



**ANUÁRIO
CIENTÍFICO**

22

DEFI

DEFI

DEPARTAMENTO DE ENSINO, FORMAÇÃO E INVESTIGAÇÃO | ANUÁRIO CIENTÍFICO

CENTRO HOSPITALAR UNIVERSITÁRIO DO PORTO
DEPARTAMENTO DE ENSINO, FORMAÇÃO E INVESTIGAÇÃO

SERVIÇO DE INVESTIGAÇÃO CLÍNICA

DIRETORA: Luísa Lobato

ADMINISTRADORA HOSPITALAR / GESTOR: Paula Guimarães / Delfim Garrido

ENFERMEIRO GESTOR: António Manuel Silva

COORDENAÇÃO DO ANUÁRIO: José Manuel Pereira

REGISTOS CIENTÍFICOS: Andrea Buschbeck

COMPOSIÇÃO DA CAPA E PAGINAÇÃO: Andrea Buschbeck

ISSN: 2183-8771

PROPRIEDADE, EDIÇÃO E ADMINISTRAÇÃO:

Serviço de Investigação Clínica

Departamento de Ensino, Formação e Investigação

Centro Hospitalar Universitário do Porto

Largo Prof. Abel Salazar - 4099-001 Porto

Telefone: (+351) 222 077 500 Ext: 4388

ÍNDICE

1.	INTRODUÇÃO	7
2.	ARTIGOS CIENTÍFICOS	10
3.	LIVROS E CAPÍTULOS DE LIVROS	50
4.	PROVAS ACADÉMICAS	53
5.	PRÉMIOS SOLLARI ALLEGRO	56
6.	RECONHECIMENTO DE MÉRITO	58
7.	BOLSAS DE INVESTIGAÇÃO	64
8.	NÚCLEO DE BOLSEIROS	66
9.	POTENCIAL CIENTÍFICO	68
10.	ESTUDOS DE INVESTIGAÇÃO	70
	ENSAIOS CLÍNICOS	71
	ESTUDOS OBSERVACIONAIS	92
	ESTUDOS COM DISPOSITIVOS MÉDICOS	93
	PROJETOS DE INVESTIGAÇÃO	94
	PROJETOS DE INVESTIGAÇÃO CLÍNICA FINANCIADOS POR FUNDOS NACIONAIS OU EUROPEUS	108
11.	TRABALHOS ACADÉMICOS	110
12.	GRUPOS & EQUIPAS DE INVESTIGAÇÃO DO CHUPORTO	123
13.	APLICAÇÕES DEFI	127
14.	EDIÇÕES DEFI	129
15.	NORMAS DE AFILIAÇÃO	131
16.	AGRADECIMENTOS	134



1.
INTRODUÇÃO

DEFI 2022



Idalina Beirão
Diretora do DEFI

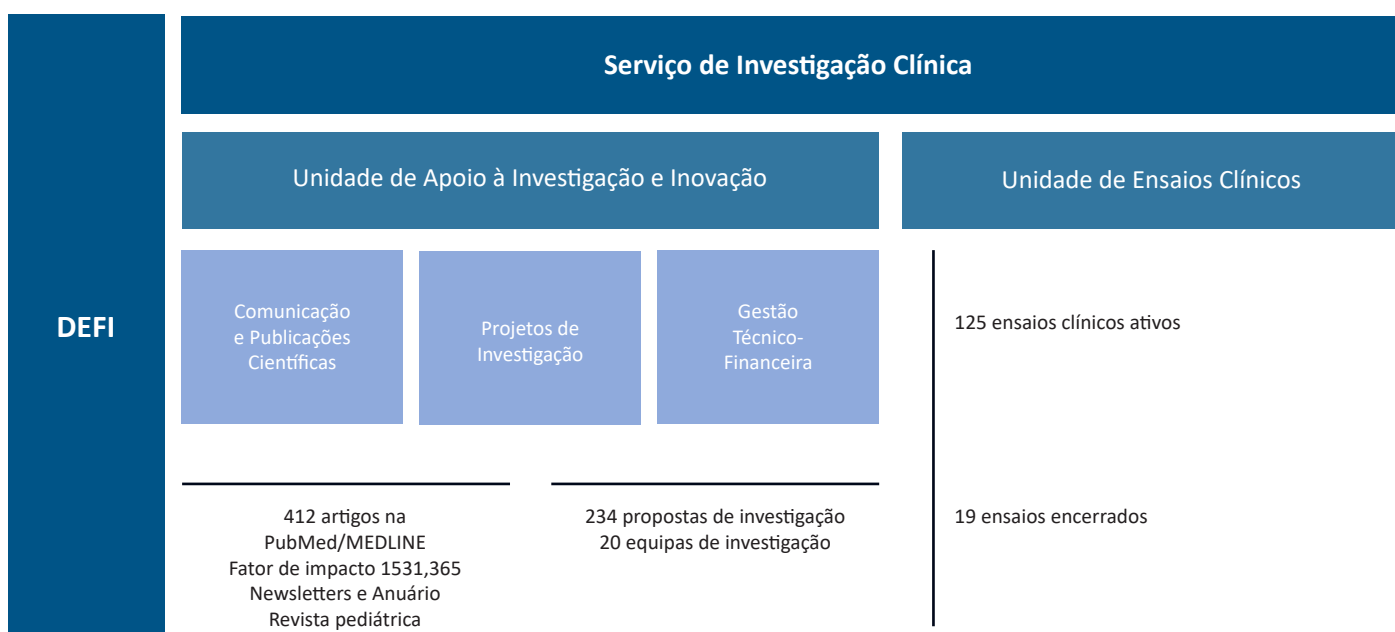
Nefrologista
Professora do Instituto de Ciências Biomédicas Abel Salazar
Diretora do Departamento de Ensino e Formação
Centro Hospitalar Universitário de Santo António

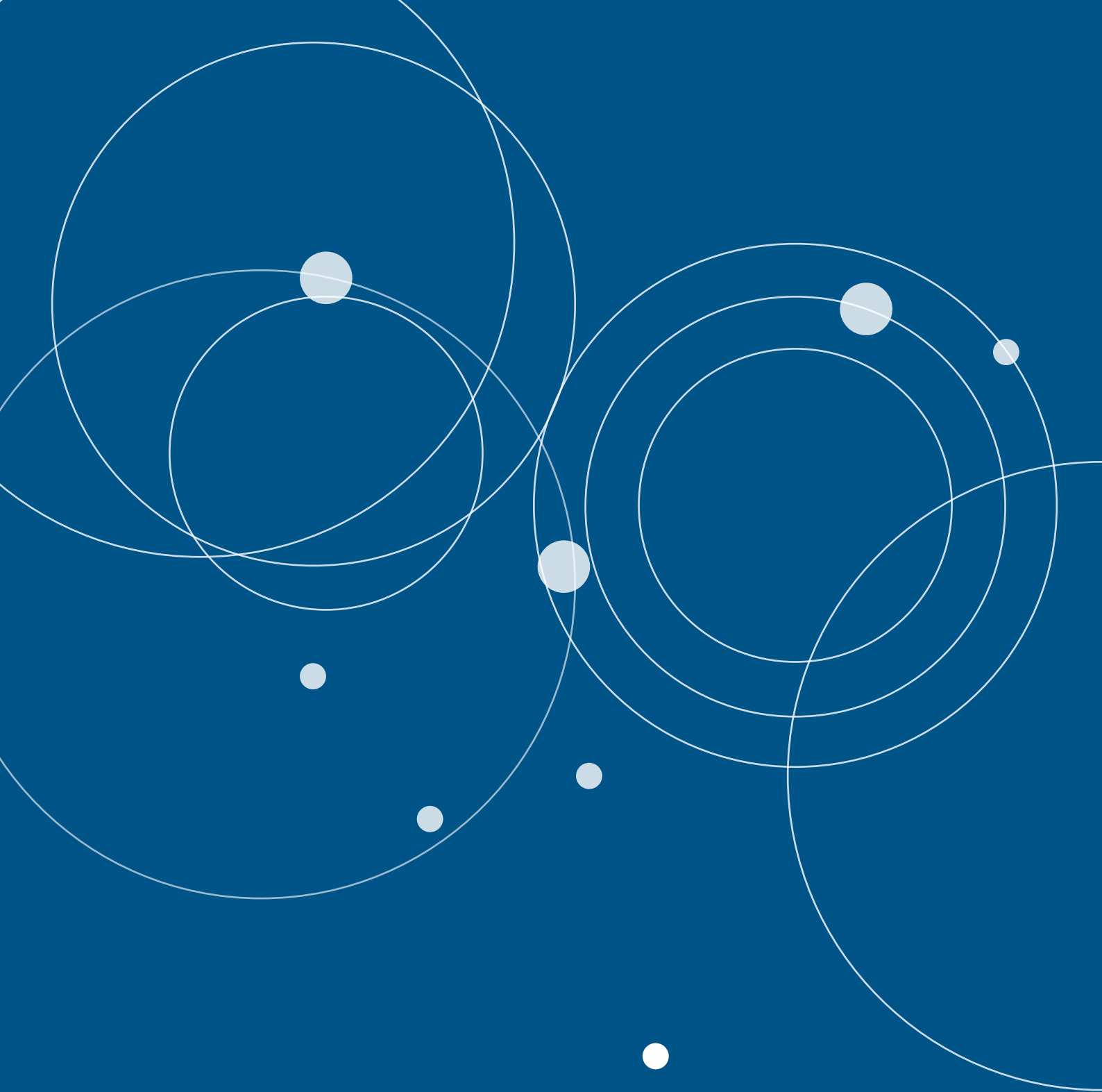
Em 2022, o DEFI manteve a organização das atividades de investigação, que em 2023 transitaram para o Centro Académico - Clínico ICBAS/CHUdSA, mantendo-se a gestão financeira associada da responsabilidade do DEFI.

Congratulamo-nos com o número de publicações e conquistas no percurso profissional, que espelham o comprometimento dos profissionais e do Conselho de Administração do CHUdSA com a investigação e a procura constante por soluções que permitam melhorar os cuidados de saúde prestados.

Este ano reflete um caminho de perseverança, que desejamos que se mantenha no futuro com resultados cada vez melhores.

A VISÃO GLOBAL DOS NOSSOS RESULTADOS 2022





2.

ARTIGOS CIENTÍFICOS

ARTIGOS CHUporto INDEXADOS NA PUBMED/MEDLINE EM 2022

A área de Comunicação & Publicações Científicas do Serviço de Investigação Clínica – Departamento de Ensino, Formação e Investigação - procedeu à recolha de artigos científicos publicados em 2022 pelos profissionais do Centro Hospitalar Universitário do Porto (CHUporto), atualmente parte integrante do recém-criado Centro Hospitalar Universitário de Santo António (CHUdSA), que se encontram referenciados na base de dados PubMed.

Em 2022, encontram-se referenciadas no PubMed 412 publicações com, pelo menos, uma afiliação ao CHUporto, 212 das quais em primeira autoria e 197 em coautoria.

Analisando as revistas em que os artigos foram publicados, 384 (94%) estão indexadas na MedLine, constando na edição de 2021 do *Journal Citation Reports* (JCR). Destas, observa-se que 77 (20%) ainda não têm Fator de Impacto (FI) atribuído mas apenas indicador de citação (*journal citation indicator*), considerando-se o seu FI igual a Zero. Dos 384 artigos, 26% (n=98) foram publicados em revistas situadas no primeiro quartil (Q1) da sua área científica e 53% (n=202) em Q1 e Q2 (Cf. **Figura 1**).

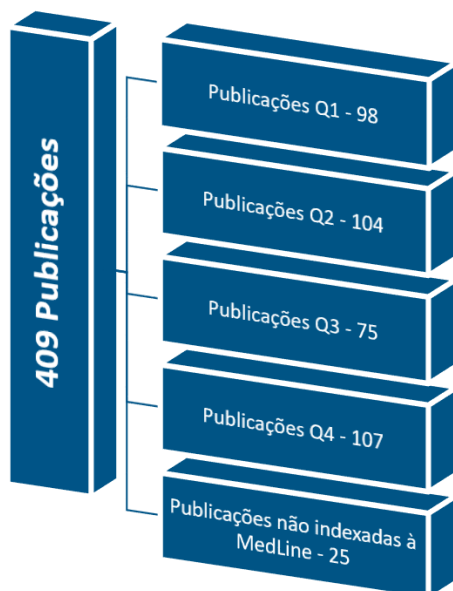


Figura 1 - Distribuição dos artigos científicos do CHUporto referenciados no PubMed em 2022, de acordo com a relevância das revistas em que foram publicados

No conjunto, em 2022 as publicações do CHUporto contabilizaram um FI total de 1531,365; sendo que 93 artigos (24%) foram publicados em revistas com FI superior a cinco e 26 (7%) superior a dez.

Considerando as 384 publicações JCR, o valor médio do FI por publicação situa-se em 3,988, ascendendo a 4,988 se apenas se considerarem as 307 com FI superior a Zero (Cf. **Figura 2**).

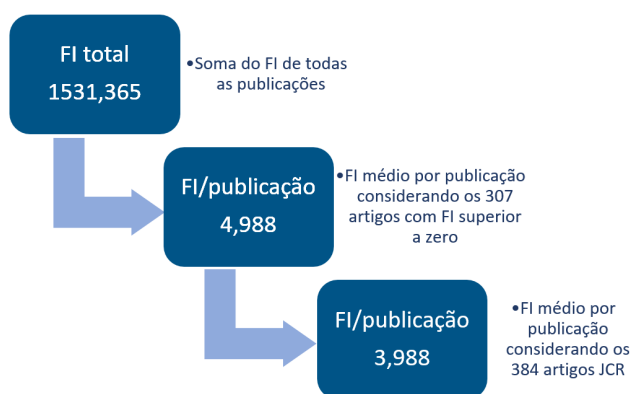


Figura 2 - FI total e FI médio por artigo científico considerando todos os artigos e apenas aqueles com FI superior a zero publicados por profissionais do CHUporto em 2022

A produção científica da instituição relacionada com as publicações tem vindo a ser monitorizada e analisada de forma sistemática desde 2013. Ao longo do tempo verificou-se um aumento consistente da quantidade e qualidade das publicações. No ano de 2021 assistiu-se a um forte incremento nas publicações da instituição, quer em número quer no FI total que duplicou em relação ao ano de 2020. Aguardava-se com alguma expectativa os resultados de 2022, para perceber se teria sido um evento isolado ou se pelo contrário os resultados iriam ser mantidos. Constata-se que apesar de se verificar um ligeiro decréscimo, os valores de 2022 ficaram muito próximos aos observados em 2021, o que parece indicar uma consolidação de resultados num nível muito interessante, tendo presente que se trata de uma instituição que tem como objetivo central a prestação de cuidados de saúde e não a investigação (Cf. **Gráficos 1 e 2**).



Gráfico 1 - Evolução do número de artigos científicos de autoria ou coautoria de profissionais do CHUPorto indexados ao PubMed entre 2013 e 2022

As publicações em Open Access conferem maior visibilidade à investigação, sendo disponibilizados à comunidade científica sem encargo para o leitor. São cada vez mais as revistas que permitem a publicação em Open Access, embora algumas exijam aos autores o pagamento de uma taxa de publicação. O CHUdSA associa-se a este movimento integrando o consórcio RCAAP disponibilizando, em Open Access, publicações através do seu repositório científico. Para além disso a revista científica de que é editora, a Nascer e Crescer – Birth and Growth Medical Journal, disponibiliza os seus artigos em Open Access e livre de encargos para os autores.

Das 409 publicações 267 (65%) foram disponibilizadas em Open Access. Considerando apenas as 384 publicações JCR o número decresce para 246 (64%), constatando-se que cerca de dois terços são acessíveis em Open Access.

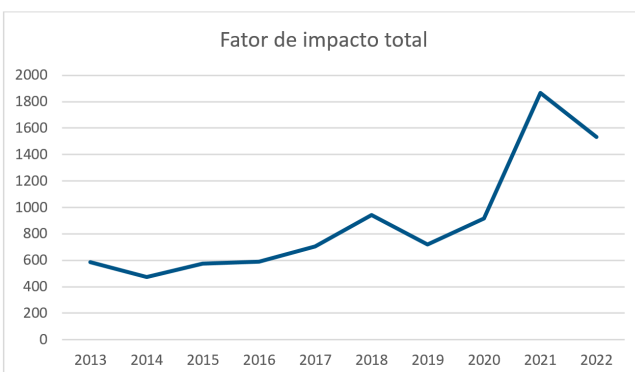


Gráfico 2 - Evolução do FI global associado a artigos científicos de autoria ou coautoria de profissionais do CHUPorto indexados ao PubMed entre 2013 e 2022

Na **Tabela 1** destacam-se as 10 revistas com maior fator de impacto que, durante o ano de 2022, publicaram artigos científicos de colaboradores do CHUPorto.

Tabela 1 - Revistas científicas com publicações do CHUPorto em 2022 com FI mais elevado

Revista Científica	Fator de Impacto
Clinical microbiology reviews	50,129
The lancet. Gastroenterology & Hepatology	45,042
JAMA Oncology	33,012
Blood	25,669
Travel Medicine and Infectious Disease	20,441
Journal of the American academy of dermatology	15,487
Brain	15,255
Allergy	14,710
Age and ageing	12,782
Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America	12,779

As referências dos artigos publicados em 2022 foram compiladas e encontram-se acessíveis a partir do endereço: <https://defi.chporto.pt/v0COD/comunicacao-e-publicacoes>.

Apresenta-se a coletânea de artigos da autoria ou co-autoria dos profissionais do Centro Hospitalar publicados em revistas científicas indexadas na Pubmed/Medline em 2022. Os autores afiliados ao CHU Porto estão a sublinhado. Em cada artigo é referido o Fator de Impacto, bem como o quartil em que se situa a revista dentro da sua categoria.

1. Abdulghani S, Afonso Â, Castillo M, Martín-Fernández J, Franco I, Parreira B, Couto A, Bruges-Armas J, Rodrigues AM, Gonçalves A, Dias A, Toader I, Lopes A, Faria C, Marques F, Sousa JC, Silvestre R, Pereira P, Correia M, Maia L, Canhão H, Dias S. The role of biobanks in the fight against COVID-19 pandemic: The Portuguese response. *Acta Med Port.* 2022 Jun 1;35(6):411-415. Epub 2022 May 6. PMID: 35522822. <https://doi.org/10.20344/amp.17856> (IF: 1,698 – Q3)
2. Abrantes C, Freitas J, Silva T, Marques da Silva L, Carvalho MJ, Rodrigues A, Cabrita A. A case of peritoneal dialysis-related peritonitis caused by *Ewingella americana*. *Case Rep Infect Dis.* 2022 Feb 18;2022:5607080. PMID: 35223116; PMCID: PMC8881167. <https://doi.org/10.1155/2022/5607080> (IF: 0,000 – Q4)
3. Abreu VS, Coelho FL, Cardoso J, Pinto JF. Laryngopharyngeal tuberculosis: a rare entity in the era of antibiotics. *BMJ Case Rep.* 2022 Jun 15;15(6):e250594. PMID: 35705303; PMCID: PMC9204458. <https://doi.org/10.1136/bcr-2022-250594> (IF: 0,000 – Q4)
4. Abreu VS, Pinto E, Carvalho C, Alves JE. Disappearance of an arachnoid cyst: a follow-up imaging perspective. *Neoreviews.* 2022 Oct 1;23(10):e658-e660. PMID: 36180735. <https://doi.org/10.1542/neo.23-10-e658> (IF: 0,000 – Q4)
5. Abreu V, Vaz R, Chamadoira C, Rebelo V, Reis C, Costa F, Martins J, Gillies MJ, Aziz TZ, Pereira EAC. Thalamic deep brain stimulation for post-traumatic neuropathic limb pain: Efficacy at five years' follow-up and effective volume of activated brain tissue. *Neurochirurgie.* 2022 Jan;68(1):52-60. Epub 2021 Jun 21. PMID: 34166646. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.neuchi.2021.06.006> (IF: 1,725 – Q3)
6. Agbarya A, Shalata W, Addeo A, Charpidou A, Cuppens K, Brustugun OT, Rajer M, Jakopovic M, Marinca MV, Pluzanski A, Hiltermann J, Araújo A. Real-World journey of unresectable stage III NSCLC patients: current dilemmas for disease staging and treatment. *J Clin Med.* 2022 Mar 21;11(6):1738. PMID: 35330063; PMCID: PMC8949111. <https://doi.org/10.3390/jcm11061738> (IF: 4,964 – Q2)
7. Alen Coutinho I, Luís Marques M, Carneiro-Leão L, Santos N, Castro Neves A, Gaspar Ângela, Spínola Santos A, Branco Ferreira M, em nome da SPAIC - Sociedade Portuguesa de Alergologia e Imunologia Clínica. Angioedema: Abordagem Diagnóstica e Terapêutica em Contexto de Urgência [Angioedema: Diagnostic and Therapeutic Approach in the Emergency Department]. *Acta Med Port.* 2022 Apr 1;35(4):307-309. Portuguese. Epub 2022 Apr 1. PMID: 35380949. <https://doi.org/10.20344/amp.17506> (IF: 1,698 – Q3)
8. Alexandre A, Vieira P, Dias-Frias A, Pereira A, Campinas A, Sá-Couto D, Brochado B, Sá I, Silveira J, Torres S. Myocardial bridging leading to cardiac collapse in a marathon runner. *J Cardiovasc Dev Dis.* 2022 Jun 24;9(7):200. PMID: 35877561; PMCID: PMC9317123. <https://doi.org/10.3390/jcdd9070200> (IF: 4,415 – Q2)
9. Alexandre A, Schmidt C, Campinas A, Gomes C, Magalhães S, Preza-Fernandes J, Torres S, Santos M. Clinical determinants and barriers to cardiac rehabilitation enrollment of patients with heart failure with reduced ejection fraction: a single-center study in Portugal. *J Cardiovasc Dev Dis.* 2022 Oct 9;9(10):344. PMID: 36286296; PMCID: PMC9604186. <https://doi.org/10.3390/jcdd9100344> (IF: 4,415 – Q2)
10. Almeida IM, Fonseca IS, Mota DM, Beirão IB, Moreira SM. Comunicação na prática clínica, a perspetiva dos doentes com cancro: tradução do questionário PACE (patient assessment of cancer communication experiences) para português [communication in clinical practice, the perspective of patients with cancer: translation of the PACE (patient assessment of cancer communication experiences) questionnaire to european portuguese]. *Acta Med Port.* 2022 Nov 2;35(11):807-815. Portuguese. Epub 2021 Feb 27. PMID: 35225784. <https://doi.org/10.20344/amp.14352> (IF: 1,698 – Q3)

11. [Almeida J, Amorim J, Vasconcelos C](#). Ultrasound evaluation of bowel vasculopathy in systemic sclerosis but.... *Eur J Intern Med*. 2022 Jun;100:31-32. Epub 2022 Apr 12. PMID: 35422373. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ejim.2022.03.033> (IF: 7,749 – Q1)
12. [Almeida J, Seixas F, Mexedo C, Machado H](#). Cerebral autoregulation in unilateral carotid agenesis: how low can we go? *Cureus*. 2022 Apr 18;14(4):e24232. PMID: 35602776; PMCID: PMC9117865. <https://doi.org/10.7759/cureus.24232> (IF: 0,000 – Q4)
13. [Alves da Silva J, Castedo S, Pedroto I, Marcos-Pinto R](#). Extracolonic tumours in a pedigree with EPCAM-related Lynch Syndrome. *Eur J Med Genet*. 2022 May;65(5):104479. Epub 2022 Mar 31. PMID: 35367635. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ejmg.2022.104479> (IF: 2,465 – Q3)
14. [Alves de Sousa F, Reis Rego Â, Picão Fernandes A, Pinto A, Meireles L](#). Let us not forget about bleeding: a case report and brief literature review on hemorrhagic vestibular schwannoma. *Cureus*. 2022 Dec 6;14(12):e32269. PMID: 36620834; PMCID: PMC9815954. <https://doi.org/10.7759/cureus.32269> (IF: 0,000 – Q4)
15. [Alves Martins D, Lopes J, Martins da Silva A, Morais CI, Vasconcelos J, Lima I, Carneiro C, Neves E](#). Kappa free light chains: Diagnostic performance in multiple sclerosis and utility in a clinical laboratory. *Clin Chim Acta*. 2022 Mar 1;528:56-64. Epub 2022 Jan 29. PMID: 35092724. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cca.2022.01.017> (IF: 6,315 – Q1)
16. [Alves Silva J, Falcão D, Ponte S, Marcos-Pinto R, Pedroto I, Küttner-Magalhães R](#). Clip with rubber band modification for dynamic traction in colonic endoscopic submucosal dissection. *Endoscopy*. 2022 Dec;54(S 02):E925-E926. Epub 2022 Jul 5. PMID: 35790181; PMCID: PMC9735406. <https://doi.org/10.1055/a-1860-2153> (IF: 10,437 – Q1)
17. [Amorim-Barbosa T, Pereira C, Catelas D, Rodrigues C, Costa P, Rodrigues-Pinto R, Neves P](#). Risk factors for cage subsidence and clinical outcomes after transforaminal and posterior lumbar interbody fusion. *Eur J Orthop Surg Traumatol*. 2022 Oct;32(7):1291-1299. Epub 2021 Aug 31. PMID: 34462820. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00590-021-03103-z> (IF: 0,000 – Q4)
18. [Anjos R, Ferreira A, Barkoudah E, Claggett B, Abegão Pinto L, Miguel A](#). Application of optical coherence tomography angiography macular analysis for systemic hypertension. A systematic review and meta-analysis. *Am J Hypertens*. 2022 Apr 2;35(4):356-364. PMID: 34718393. <https://doi.org/10.1093/ajh/hpab172> (IF: 3,076 – Q3)
19. [Areias AC, Costa F, Janela D, Molinos M, Moulder RG, Lains J, Scheer JK, Bento V, Yanamadala V, Correia FD](#). Long-Term clinical outcomes of a remote digital musculoskeletal program: an ad hoc analysis from a longitudinal study with a non-participant comparison group. *Healthcare (Basel)*. 2022 Nov 23;10(12):2349. PMID: 36553873; PMCID: PMC9778537. <https://doi.org/10.3390/healthcare10122349> (IF: 3,160 – Q2)
20. [Ashworth J, Cardoso JDS, Pinto D, Teixeira F, Araújo AR](#). Food allergy in preschool age: Knowledge evaluation of teachers and educational assistants. *Acta Paediatr*. 2022 Dec;111(12):2390-2392. Epub 2022 Sep 3. PMID: 36001054. <https://doi.org/10.1111/apa.16521> (IF: 4,056 – Q1)
21. [Augustin M, Sator PG, von Kiedrowski R, Conrad C, Rigopoulos D, Romanelli M, Ghislain PD, Torres T, Ioannides D, Aassi M, Schulz B, Jagiello P; SERENA study group](#). Secukinumab demonstrated sustained retention, effectiveness and safety in a real-world setting in patients with moderate-to-severe plaque psoriasis: long-term results from an interim analysis of the SERENA study. *J Eur Acad Dermatol Venereol*. 2022 Oct;36(10):1796-1804. Epub 2022 Jul 4. PMID: 35696305. <https://doi.org/10.1111/jdv.18329> (IF: 9,228 – Q1)
22. [Azevedo C, Teku G, Pomeschik Y, Reyes JF, Chumarina M, Russ K, Savchenko E, Hammarberg A, Lamas NJ, Collin A, Gouras GK, Klementieva O, Hallbeck M, Taipa R, Vihinen M, Roybon L](#). Parkinson's disease and multiple system atrophy patient iPSC-derived oligodendrocytes exhibit alpha-synuclein-induced changes in maturation and immune reactive properties. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A*. 2022 Mar 22;119(12):e2111405119. Epub 2022 Mar 16. PMID: 35294277; PMCID: PMC8944747. <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.2111405119> (IF: 12,779 – Q1)

23. Balaguer-Franch I, Rodríguez-Lomba E, Lefevre MA, Mohme S, Alband N, Nogueira M, Rosell-Diaz A. Journal Club: Recent therapeutic developments in trichology. *Eur J Dermatol*. 2022 May 1;32(3):424-426. English. PMID: 36065553. <https://doi.org/10.1684/ejd.2022.4292> (IF: 2,805 – Q2)
24. Baptista de Barros Ribeiro Dourado LP, Santos M, Moreira-Gonçalves D. Nets, pulmonary arterial hypertension, and thrombo-inflammation. *J Mol Med (Berl)*. 2022 May;100(5):713-722. Epub 2022 Apr 20. PMID: 35441845. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00109-022-02197-0> (IF: 5,606 – Q1)
25. Baptista PF, Fonseca LCM, Carvalho AFC, Silva SNVD, Freitas CRO. Brain metastasis from calcitonin-negative medullary thyroid carcinoma. *Ann Endocrinol (Paris)*. 2022 Aug;83(4):258-260. Epub 2022 May 7. PMID: 35537523. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ando.2022.04.015> (IF: 3,117 – Q3)
26. Baptista P, Benido Silva V, Cruz AR, Fonseca L, Palma J. A rare case of thoracoabdominal paraganglioma: a case report and literature review. *Cureus*. 2022 Dec 14;14(12):e32504. PMID: 36654613; PMCID: PMC9837831. <https://doi.org/10.7759/cureus.32504> (IF: 0,000 – Q4)
27. Barbaud A, Garvey LH, Arcolaci A, Brockow K, Mori F, Mayorga C, Bonadonna P, Atanaskovic-Markovic M, Moral L, Zaroni G, Pagani M, Soria A, Jošt M, Caubet JC, Carmo A, Mona AA, Alvarez-Perea A, Bavbek S, Benedetta B, Bilo MB, Blanca-López N, Bogas HG, Buonomo A, Calogiuri G, Carli G, Cernadas J, Cortellini G, Celik G, Demir S, Doña I, Dursun AB, Eberlein B, Faria E, Fernandes B, Garcez T, Garcia-Nunez I, Gawlik R, Gelincik A, Gomes E, Gooi JHC, Grosber M, Gülen T, Hacard F, Hoarau C, Janson C, Johnston SL, Joerg L, Kepil Özdemir S, Klimek L, Košnik M, Kowalski ML, Kuyucu S, Kvedariene V, Laguna JJ, Lombardo C, Marinho S, Merk H, Meucci E, Morisset M, Munoz-Cano R, Murzilli F, Nakonechna A, Popescu FD, Porebski G, Radice A, Regateiro FS, Röckmann H, Romano A, Sargur R, Sastre J, Scherer Hofmeier K, Sedláčková L, Sobotkova M, Terreehorst I, Treudler R, Walusiak-Skorupa J, Wedi B, Wöhr S, Zidarn M, Zuberbier T, Agache I, Torres MJ. Allergies and COVID-19 vaccines: An ENDA/EAACI Position paper. *Allergy*. 2022 Aug;77(8):2292-2312. Epub 2022 Mar 5. PMID: 35112371. <https://doi.org/10.1111/all.15241> (IF: 14,071 – Q1)
28. Barbosa Ribeiro B, Marta A, Ponces Ramalhão J, Marques JH, Barbosa I. Pulsed light therapy in the management of dry eye disease: current perspectives. *Clin Ophthalmol*. 2022 Nov 24;16:3883-3893. PMID: 36452044; PMCID: PMC9703996. <https://doi.org/10.2147/OPHTH.S349596> (IF: 0,000 – Q4)
29. Barbosa-Gouveia S, Vázquez-Mosquera ME, González-Vioque E, Hermida-Ameijeiras Á, Sánchez-Pintos P, de Castro MJ, León SR, Gil-Fournier B, Domínguez-González C, Camacho Salas A, Negrão L, Fineza I, Laranjeira F, Couce ML. Rapid molecular diagnosis of genetically inherited neuromuscular disorders using next-generation sequencing technologies. *J Clin Med*. 2022 May 12;11(10):2750. PMID: 35628876; PMCID: PMC9143479. <https://doi.org/10.3390/jcm11102750> (IF: 4,964 – Q2)
30. Barbosa-Sequeira J, Correia MR, Carvalho C, Paupério G, Carvalho F. Mediastinal teratoma in children - case report. *Port J Card Thorac Vasc Surg*. 2022 Oct 5;29(3):71-74. PMID: 36197831. <https://doi.org/10.48729/pjctvs.207> (IF: 0,000 – Q4)
31. Barreiro J, Matos M, De Oliveira M, Guerra D, Fonseca T, Abreu M, Morais S, Barbosa G. Protocolo Intra-Hospitalar para Abordagem da Doença COVID-19 no Adulto [Intrahospital Protocol for the Management of COVID-19 Disease in Adults]. *Acta Med Port*. 2022 Jul 1;35(7-8):593-603. Portuguese. Epub 2022 Jul 1. PMID: 36283683. <https://doi.org/10.20344/amp.18236> (IF: 1,698 – Q3)
32. Barroso FA, Coelho T, Dispenzieri A, Conceição I, Waddington-Cruz M, Wixner J, Maurer MS, Rapezzi C, Planté-Bordeneuve V, Kristen AV, González-Duarte A, Chapman D, Stewart M, Amass L; THAOS investigators. Characteristics of patients with autonomic dysfunction in the Transthyretin Amyloidosis Outcomes Survey (THAOS). *Amyloid*. 2022 Sep;29(3):175-183. Epub 2022 Apr 22. PMID: 35451899. <https://doi.org/10.1080/13506129.2022.2043270> (IF: 6,571 – Q1)
33. Barros T, Braga J, Correia A, Correia S, Martins S, Braga A. Pregnancy in kidney transplantation women: perinatal outcomes and impact on kidney function. *J Matern Fetal Neonatal Med*.

2022 Dec;35(26):10355-10361. Epub 2022 Oct 10. PMID: 36216351. <https://doi.org/10.1080/14767058.2022.2128650> (IF: 2,323 – Q3)

34. [Barros T](#), [Braga J](#), [Abreu MI](#), [Brandão M](#), [Farinha E](#), [Marinho A](#), [Braga A](#). Sjögren's syndrome and pregnancy: a Portuguese case-control study. *Reumatologia*. 2022;60(5):311-317. Epub 2022 Nov 4. PMID: 36381208; PMCID: PMC9661414. <https://doi.org/10.5114/reum.2022.120754> (IF: 0,000 – Q4)
35. [Beghi E](#), [Helbok R](#), [Ozturk S](#), [Karadas O](#), [Lisnic V](#), [Grosu O](#), [Kovács T](#), [Dobronyi L](#), [Bereczki D](#), [Cotelli MS](#), [Turla M](#), [Davidescu EI](#), [Popescu BO](#), [Valzania F](#), [Cavallieri F](#), [Ulmer H](#), [Maia LF](#), [Amodt AH](#), [Armon C](#), [Brola W](#), [Victoria G](#), [Riahi A](#), [Krehan I](#), [von Oertzen T](#), [Azab MA](#), [Crean M](#), [Lolich M](#), [Lima MJ](#), [Sellner J](#), [Pernecky J](#), [Jenkins T](#), [Meoni S](#), [Bianchi E](#), [Moro E](#), [Bassetti CLA](#); ENERGY Study Group. Short- and long-term outcome and predictors in an international cohort of patients with neuro-COVID-19. *Eur J Neurol*. 2022 Jun;29(6):1663-1684. Epub 2022 Mar 7. PMID: 35194889; PMCID: PMC9111799. <https://doi.org/10.1111/ene.15293> (IF: 6,288 – Q1)
36. [Behzadi P](#), [Sameer AS](#), [Nissar S](#), [Banday MZ](#), [Gajdács M](#), [García-Perdomo HA](#), [Akhtar K](#), [Pinheiro M](#), [Magnusson P](#), [Sarshar M](#), [Ambrosi C](#). The Interleukin-1 (IL-1) superfamily cytokines and their single nucleotide polymorphisms (SNPs). *J Immunol Res*. 2022 Mar 26;2022:2054431. PMID: 35378905; PMCID: PMC8976653. <https://doi.org/10.1155/2022/2054431> (IF: 4,493 – Q3)
37. [Benido Silva V](#), [Borges Duarte D](#), [Teresa Pereira M](#), [Couto de Carvalho A](#), [Freitas C](#). Fine-needle aspiration cytology repetition in thyroid nodules with non-diagnostic findings or atypia of undetermined significance/follicular lesions of undetermined significance: Does time matters? *Ann Endocrinol (Paris)*. 2022 Aug;83(4):232-236. Epub 2022 Apr 27. PMID: 35489413. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ando.2022.03.002> (IF: 3,117 – Q3)
38. [Benido Silva V](#), [Fonseca L](#), [Pereira MT](#), [Vilaverde J](#), [Pinto C](#), [Pichel E](#), [Almeida MDC](#), [Dores J](#). Predictors of metformin monotherapy failure in gestational diabetes mellitus. *Endocr Connect*. 2022 May 10;11(5):e210540. PMID: 35521811; PMCID: PMC9175587. <https://doi.org/10.1530/EC-21-0540>
- (IF: 3,221 – Q3)
39. [Bonmatí LM](#), [Miguel A](#), [Suárez A](#), [Aznar M](#), [Beregi JP](#), [Fournier L](#), [Neri E](#), [Laghi A](#), [França M](#), [Sardanelli F](#), [Penzkofer T](#), [Lambin P](#), [Blanquer I](#), [Menzel MI](#), [Seymour K](#), [Figueiras S](#), [Krischak K](#), [Martínez R](#), [Mirsky Y](#), [Yang G](#), [Alberich-Bayarri Á](#). CHAIMELEON Project: creation of a pan-european repository of health imaging data for the development of AI-powered cancer management tools. *Front Oncol*. 2022 Feb 24;12:742701. PMID: 35280732; PMCID: PMC8913333. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fonc.2022.742701> (IF: 5,738 – Q1)
40. [Borges Charepe N](#), [Queirós A](#), [Alves MJ](#), [Serrano F](#), [Ferreira C](#), [Gamito M](#), [Smet C](#), [Silva V](#), [Féria B](#), [Laranjo M](#), [Martins I](#), [Vieira-Coimbra M](#), [Almeida MDC](#), [Soares C](#), [Castro F](#), [Almeida G](#), [Reis I](#), [Barbosa M](#), [Santos M](#), [Melo M](#), [Bárbara A](#), [Gonçalves D](#), [Oliveira M](#), [Pinheiro P](#), [Faustino MF](#), [Oliveira A](#), [Canhão H](#), [Campos A](#). One year of COVID-19 in pregnancy: a national wide collaborative study. *Acta Med Port*. 2022 May 2;35(5):357-366. Epub 2022 Feb 11. PMID: 35164897. <https://doi.org/10.20344/amp.16574> (IF: 1,698 – Q3)
41. [Borges Duarte D](#), [Febra J](#), [Pessegueiro Miranda H](#), [Amaral C](#). Metastatic calcitonin-secreting pancreatic neuroendocrine neoplasm: A rare tumor entity. *Ann Endocrinol (Paris)*. 2022 Apr;83(2):149-151. Epub 2022 Feb 4. PMID: 35131287. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ando.2022.01.004> (IF: 3,117 – Q3)
42. [Borges Duarte D](#), [Benido Silva V](#), [Assunção G](#), [Couto Carvalho A](#), [Freitas C](#). Non-thyroidal second primary malignancy in papillary thyroid cancer patients. *Eur Thyroid J*. 2022 Jul 19;11(4):e220018. PMID: 35900869; PMCID: PMC9346322. <https://doi.org/10.1530/ETJ-22-0018> (IF: 4,084 – Q2)
43. [Braga A](#), [Barros T](#), [Faria R](#), [Marinho A](#), [Rocha G](#), [Farinha E](#), [Neves E](#), [Vasconcelos C](#), [Braga J](#). Systemic lupus erythematosus and pregnancy: a portuguese case-control study. *Clin Rev Allergy Immunol*. 2022 Apr;62(2):324-332. Epub 2021 Sep 14. PMID: 34519994. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s12016-021-08893-y> (IF: 10,817 – Q1)
44. [Braga A](#), [Neves E](#), [Guimarães J](#), [Braga J](#), [Vasconcelos C](#). The dynamics of Th17 / Treg ratio in SLE patients during pregnancy. *J Reprod*

- Immunol. 2022 Jun;151:103622. Epub 2022 Apr 8. PMID: 35461013. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jri.2022.103622> (IF: 3,993 – Q2)
45. Braga A, Neves E, Guimarães J, Braga J, Vasconcelos C. Th17/Regulatory T cells ratio evolution: A prospective study in a group of healthy pregnant women. *J Reprod Immunol.* 2022 Feb;149:103468. Epub 2021 Dec 24. PMID: 35007917. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jri.2021.103468> (IF: 3,993 – Q2)
46. Brannagan TH, Berk JL, Gillmore JD, Maurer MS, Waddington-Cruz M, Fontana M, Masri A, Obici L, Brambatti M, Baker BF, Hannan LA, Buchele G, Viney NJ, Coelho T, Nativi-Nicolau J. Liver-directed drugs for transthyretin-mediated amyloidosis. *J Peripher Nerv Syst.* 2022 Dec;27(4):228-237. Epub 2022 Nov 16. PMID: 36345805. <https://doi.org/10.1111/jns.12519> (IF: 5,188 – Q2)
47. Brannagan TH, Coelho T, Wang AK, Polydefkis MJ, Dyck PJ, Berk JL, Drachman B, Gorevic P, Whelan C, Conceição I, Plante-Bordeneuve V, Merlini G, Obici L, Plana JMC, Gamez J, Kristen AV, Mazzeo A, Gentile L, Narayana A, Olugemo K, Aquino P, Benson MD, Gertz M; NEURO-T. T. R. Open-Label Extension Investigators Long-term efficacy and safety of inotersen for hereditary transthyretin amyloidosis: NEURO-TTR open-label extension 3-year update. *J Neurol.* 2022 Dec;269(12):6416-6427. Epub 2022 Jul 31. PMID: 35908242; PMCID: PMC9618524. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00415-022-11276-8> (IF: 6,682 – Q1)
48. Buerkli S, Salvioni L, Koller N, Zeder C, Teles MJ, Porto G, Habermann JH, Dubach IL, Vallelian F, Frey BM, Moretti D, Baumgartner J, Zimmermann MB. The effect of a natural polyphenol supplement on iron absorption in adults with hereditary hemochromatosis. *Eur J Nutr.* 2022 Sep;61(6):2967-2977. Epub 2022 Mar 23. PMID: 35320401; PMCID: PMC9363374. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00394-022-02829-8> (IF: 4,865 – Q2)
49. Cabral S. COVID-19 and late cardiovascular manifestations - building up evidence. *Arq Bras Cardiol.* 2022 Aug;119(2):326-327. English, Portuguese. PMID: 35946694; PMCID: PMC9363066. <https://doi.org/10.36660/abc.20220435> (IF: 2,667 – Q3)
50. Caldeira D, Franco F, Bravo Baptista S, Cabral S, Cachulo MDC, Dores H, Peixeiro A, Rodrigues R, Santos M, Timóteo AT, Vasconcelos J, Gonçalves L. Air pollution and cardiovascular diseases: A position paper. *Rev Port Cardiol.* 2022 Aug;41(8):709-717. English, Portuguese. Epub 2022 Jul 12. PMID: 36073271. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.repc.2022.05.006> (IF: 1,651 – Q4)
51. Campos P, Almeida J, Ferreira da Silva MJ. Adrenal crisis secondary to small bowel obstruction caused by a bezoar. *Cureus.* 2022 Jan 22;14(1):e21498. PMID: 35223275; PMCID: PMC8860496. <https://doi.org/10.7759/cureus.21498> (IF: 0,000 – Q4)
52. Campos P, Mano D, Antunes R. Tuberculosis presenting as acute sepsis and secondary hemophagocytic lymphohistiocytosis. *Eur J Case Rep Intern Med.* 2022 Feb 15;9(2):003121. PMID: 35265543; PMCID: PMC8900550. https://doi.org/10.12890/2022_003121 (IF: 0,000 – Q4)
53. Canto-Gomes J, Silva CS, Rb-Silva R, Boleixa D, da Silva AM, Cheynier R, Costa P, González-Suárez I, Correia-Neves M, Cerqueira JJ, Nobrega C. Low memory T cells blood counts and high naïve regulatory T cells percentage at relapsing remitting multiple sclerosis diagnosis. *Front Immunol.* 2022 May 30;13:901165. PMID: 35711452; PMCID: PMC9196633. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fimmu.2022.901165>. (IF: 8,787 – Q1)
54. Cardoso R, Cardoso AL, Barbosa T. Pulmonary exacerbations in pediatric patients: retrospective study in a portuguese cystic fibrosis center. *Children (Basel).* 2022 Jan 26;9(2):157. PMID: 35204878; PMCID: PMC8869878. <https://doi.org/10.3390/children9020157> (IF: 2,835 – Q2)
55. Carvalho C, Marinho AS, Barbosa-Sequeira J, Correia MR, Banquart-Leitão J, Carvalho F. Compensatory sweating after thoracoscopic sympathectomy for primary focal hyperhidrosis in children: Are there patient-related risk factors? *J Pediatr Surg.* 2022 Feb;57(2):203-206. Epub 2021 Oct 30. PMID: 34815104. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jpedsurg.2021.10.036> (IF: 2,549 – Q2)
56. Carvalho F, Magalhaes C, Fernandez-Llimos F, Mendes J, Gonçalves J. Skin temperature response

- to thermal stimulus in patients with hyperhidrosis: A comparative study. *J Therm Biol.* 2022 Oct;109:103322. Epub 2022 Sep 7. PMID: 36195389. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jtherbio.2022.103322> (IF: 3,189 – Q1)
57. [Carvalho HC](#). ST-elevation myocardial infarction in the Covid-19 pandemic: A step backward in a success story. *Rev Port Cardiol.* 2022 Jun;41(6):473-474. Epub 2022 Feb 18. PMID: 35194313; PMCID: PMC8853745. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.repc.2022.02.003> (IF: 1,651 – Q4)
 58. [Carvalho JG](#), [Sousa J](#), [Fernandes C](#), [França M](#). Chest calcifications beyond the lung parenchyma-A review. *Radiologia (Engl Ed).* 2022 Sep-Oct;64(5):456-463. PMID: 36243445. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.rxeng.2022.06.001> (IF: 0,000 – Q4)
 59. [Carvalho J](#), [Rolim S](#), [Novo A](#), [Proença E](#), [Mota C](#), [Carvalho C](#). Preterm infant with craniofacial dysmorphic features and posture. *Neoreviews.* 2022 Mar 1;23(3):e208-e211. PMID: 35229138. <https://doi.org/10.1542/neo.23-3-e208> (IF: 0,000 – Q4)
 60. [Carvalho JG](#), [Fernandes C](#), [França M](#). Organizing pneumonia secondary to amiodarone treatment. *Heliyon.* 2022 Sep 16;8(9):e10630. PMID: 36158102; PMCID: PMC9494230. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.heliyon.2022.e10630> (IF: 3,776 – Q2)
 61. [Castelo Branco C](#), [Fonseca T](#), [Marcos-Pinto R](#). Esophageal bullous pemphigoid. *Eur J Case Rep Intern Med.* 2022 Feb 1;9(2):003160. PMID: 35265547; PMCID: PMC8900567. https://doi.org/10.12890/2022_003160 (IF: 0,000 – Q4)
 62. [Castro A](#), [Sousa F](#), [Costa J](#), [Lino J](#), [Abrunhosa J](#), [Almeida E](#), [Sousa C](#). Clues for facial canal dehiscence in chronic otitis media. *Acta Otorrinolaringol Esp (Engl Ed).* 2022 Nov-Dec;73(6):339-345. PMID: 36404097. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.otoeng.2021.05.004> (IF: 0,000 – Q4)
 63. [Catarina T](#), [Quental MS](#), [Brandão JR](#), [Silva-Ramos M](#). Hereditary leiomyomatosis and renal cell cancer-recognizing patterns may save lives. *J Kidney Cancer VHL.* 2022 May 26;9(2):27-31. PMID: 36118792; PMCID: PMC9430984. <https://doi.org/10.15586/jkcvhl.v9i2.222> (IF: 0,000 – Q4)
 64. [Cavaco S](#), [Ferreira J](#), [Moreira J](#), [Santos E](#), [Samões R](#), [Sousa AP](#), [Pinheiro J](#), [Teixeira-Pinto A](#), [Martins da Silva A](#). Cognitive dysfunction and mortality in multiple sclerosis: Long-term retrospective review. *Mult Scler.* 2022 Aug;28(9):1382-1391. Epub 2021 Dec 30. PMID: 34965761. <https://doi.org/10.1177/13524585211066598> (IF: 5,855 – Q1)
 65. [Chappell E](#), [Kohns Vasconcelos M](#), [Goodall RL](#), [Galli L](#), [Goetghebuer T](#), [Noguera-Julian A](#), [Rodrigues LC](#), [Scherpbier H](#), [Smit C](#), [Bamford A](#), [Crichton S](#), [Navarro ML](#), [Ramos JT](#), [Warszawski J](#), [Spolou V](#), [Chiappini E](#), [Venturini E](#), [Prata F](#), [Kahlert C](#), [Marczynska M](#), [Marques L](#), [Naver L](#), [Thorne C](#), [Gibb DM](#), [Giaquinto C](#), [Judd A](#), [Collins IJ](#); European Pregnancy and Paediatric Infections Cohort Collaboration (EPPICC). Children living with HIV in Europe: do migrants have worse treatment outcomes? *HIV Med.* 2022 Feb;23(2):186-196. Epub 2021 Oct 1. PMID: 34596323; PMCID: PMC9293243. <https://doi.org/10.1111/hiv.13> (IF: 3,094 – Q3)
 66. [Coelho A](#), [Marinho AS](#), [Barbosa-Sequeira J](#), [Nikutme A](#), [Noya L](#), [Rêgo C](#), [Carvalho F](#), [Moreira-Pinto J](#). Early results of a distance learning paediatric surgery programme in Mozambique. *Afr J Paediatr Surg.* 2022 Jul-Sep;19(3):164-166. PMID: 35775518; PMCID: PMC9290362. https://doi.org/10.4103/ajps.AJPS_151_20 (IF: 0,000 – Q4)
 67. [Coelho A](#), [Peixoto J](#), [Canedo A](#), [Kappelle LJ](#), [Mansilha A](#), [de Borst GJ](#). Critical analysis of the literature and standards of reporting on stroke after carotid revascularization. *J Vasc Surg.* 2022 Jan;75(1):363-371.e2. Epub 2021 Jun 26. PMID: 34182024. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jvs.2021.05.055> (IF: 4,860 – Q1)
 68. [Coelho A](#), [Peixoto J](#), [Mansilha A](#), [Naylor AR](#), [de Borst GJ](#). Editor's Choice - Timing of carotid intervention in symptomatic carotid artery stenosis: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Eur J Vasc Endovasc Surg.* 2022 Jan;63(1):3-23. Epub 2021 Dec 23. PMID: 34953681. <https://doi.org/10.1016/10.1016/j.ejvs.2021.08.021> (IF: 6,426 – Q1)

69. Coelho FL, Abreu VS, Carvalho C, Pinto JF. Mature thyroid teratoma in a newborn. *BMJ Case Rep*. 2022 Apr 6;15(4):e249585. PMID: 35387798; PMCID: PMC8987790. <https://doi.org/10.1136/bcr-2022-249585> (IF: 0,000 – Q4)
70. Coelho J, Ferreira A, Kuhn F, Meireles A. Globe ruptures: outcomes and prognostic analysis of severe ocular trauma. *Ophthalmologica*. 2022;245(4):376-384. Epub 2022 Feb 23. PMID: 35196665. <https://doi.org/10.1159/000523705> (IF: 3,757 – Q2)
71. Coelho T, Conceição I, Waddington-Cruz M, Keohane D, Sultan MB, Chapman D, Amass L; THAOS investigators. A natural history analysis of asymptomatic TTR gene carriers as they develop symptomatic transthyretin amyloidosis in the Transthyretin Amyloidosis Outcomes Survey (THAOS). *Amyloid*. 2022 Dec;29(4):228-236. Epub 2022 Jun 22. PMID: 35730447. <https://doi.org/10.1080/13506129.2022.2070470> (IF: 6,571 – Q1)
72. Corrà MF, Vila-Chã N, Sardoeira A, Hansen C, Sousa AP, Reis I, Sambayeta F, Damásio J, Calejo M, Schicketmueller A, Laranjinha I, Salgado P, Taipa R, Magalhães R, Correia M, Maetzler W, Maia LF. Peripheral neuropathy in Parkinson's disease: prevalence and functional impact on gait and balance. *Brain*. 2023 Jan 5;146(1):225-236. PMID: 35088837; PMCID: PMC9825570. <https://doi.org/10.1093/brain/awac026> (IF: 15,255 – Q1)
73. Correia FD, Molinos M, Luís S, Carvalho D, Carvalho C, Costa P, Seabra R, Francisco G, Bento V, Lains J. Digitally assisted versus conventional home-based rehabilitation after arthroscopic rotator cuff repair: a randomized controlled trial. *Am J Phys Med Rehabil*. 2022 Mar 1;101(3):237-249. PMID: 33935152; PMCID: PMC8826616. <https://doi.org/10.1097/PHM.0000000000001780> (IF: 3,411 – Q1)
74. Correia J, Mendes G, Texeira B, Madanelo M, Fraga A, Silva-Ramos M. Perioperative and oncological outcomes of laparoscopic and open radical nephroureterectomy for locally advanced upper tract urothelial carcinoma: a single-center cohort study. *Cent European J Urol*. 2022;75(3):257-264. Epub 2022 Sep 14. PMID: 36381160; PMCID: PMC9628717. <https://doi.org/10.5173/cej.2022.103> (IF: 0,000 – Q4)
75. Correia M, Silva I, Gabriel D, Simrén J, Carneiro A, Ribeiro S, Dória HM, Varela R, Aires A, Minta K, Antunes R, Felgueiras R, Castro P, Blenow K, Magalhães R, Zetterberg H, Maia LF. Early plasma biomarker dynamic profiles are associated with acute ischemic stroke outcomes. *Eur J Neurol*. 2022 Jun;29(6):1630-1642. Epub 2022 Feb 20. PMID: 35124870. <https://doi.org/10.1111/ene.15273> (IF: 6,288 – Q1)
76. Costa D, Sardoeira A, Carneiro P, Neves E, Santos E, da Silva AM, Samões R. Autoimmune encephalitis: suspicion in clinical practice and mimics. *J Neuroimmunol*. 2022 Apr 15;365:577824. Epub 2022 Feb 10. PMID: 35202952. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jneuroim.2022.577824> (IF: 3,221 – Q3)
77. Costa F, Janela D, Molinos M, Lains J, Francisco GE, Bento V, Dias Correia F. Telerehabilitation of acute musculoskeletal multi-disorders: prospective, single-arm, interventional study. *BMC Musculoskelet Disord*. 2022 Jan 4;23(1):29. PMID: 34983488; PMCID: PMC8728982. <https://doi.org/10.1186/s12891-021-04891-5> (IF: 2,562 – Q3)
78. Costa F, Janela D, Molinos M, Moulder R, Bento V, Lains J, Scheer J, Yanamadala V, Cohen S, Dias Correia F. Impacts of digital care programs for musculoskeletal conditions on depression and work productivity: longitudinal cohort study. *J Med Internet Res*. 2022 Jul 25;24(7):e38942. PMID: 35714099; PMCID: PMC9361146. <https://doi.org/10.2196/38942> (IF: 7,077 – Q1)
79. Costa F, Janela D, Molinos M, Moulder RG, Lains J, Bento V, Scheer J, Yanamadala V, Correia FD, Cohen SP. Digital rehabilitation for acute low back pain: a prospective longitudinal cohort study. *J Pain Res*. 2022 Jul 3;15:1873-1887. PMID: 35813029; PMCID: PMC9261956. <https://doi.org/10.2147/JPR.S369926> (IF: 2,832 – Q3)
80. Costa F, Janela D, Molinos M, Moulder RG, Lains J, Francisco GE, Bento V, Yanamadala V, Cohen SP, Correia FD. Digital rehabilitation for hand and wrist pain: a single-arm prospective longitudinal cohort study. *Pain Rep*. 2022 Aug 19;7(5):e1026. PMID: 36003064; PMCID: PMC9394689. <https://doi.org/10.1097/PR9.0000000000001026> (IF: 0,000 – Q4)

81. Costa LL, de Matos AN, Almeida P, Teles P, Loureiro L, Campos L, Delgado E, Oliveira D, Campos T, Inácio M, Fernandes F, Coutinho S, Ventura A, Pereira S, Castro A, Xavier E, Sousa CN. Radio-cephalic fistula recovered with drainage to median basilic vein by straightening of the forearm cephalic vein: A case report. *Semin Dial.* 2022 Nov;35(6):544-547. Epub 2022 May 24. PMID: 35608251. <https://doi.org/10.1111/sdi.13096> (IF: 2,886 – Q3)
82. Costa MI, Cipriano A, Santos FV, Valdoleiros SR, Furtado I, Machado A, Abreu M, Bastos HN. Clinical profile and microbiological aetiology diagnosis in adult patients hospitalized with community-acquired pneumonia. *Pulmonology.* 2022 Sep-Oct;28(5):358-367. Epub 2020 Dec 26. PMID: 33358259. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.pulmoe.2020.11.003> (IF: 9,216 – Q1)
83. Costa R, Trêpa M, Oliveira M, Frias A, Campinas A, Luz A, Santos M, Torres S. Heart failure incidence following st-elevation myocardial infarction. *Am J Cardiol.* 2022 Feb 1;164:14-20. Epub 2021 Nov 21. PMID: 34819233. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.amjcard.2021.10.035> (IF: 3,133 – Q3)
84. Costa R, Brochado B, Silveira J, Carvalho HC, Torres S. Successful percutaneous management of iatrogenic left main coronary artery and ascending aorta dissection. *JACC Case Rep.* 2022 Apr 6;4(7):415-417. PMID: 35693903; PMCID: PMC9175197. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jaccas.2022.02.004> IF: 0,000 – Q4)
85. Coutinho MP, Teles MJ, Melo G, Lopes M, Duarte D, Duarte TL, Reis J, Martins AC, Oliveira JC, Porto G. Ferritin increase in hemochromatosis subjects after discontinuing their regular maintenance treatment: a longitudinal analysis performed during the covid-19 imposed hospital lockdown. *Hemasphere.* 2022 Aug 23;6(9):e770. PMID: 36034093; PMCID: PMC9400946. <https://doi.org/10.1016/10.1097/HS9.0000000000000770> (IF: 8,300 – Q1)
86. Couto M, Vide S, Marco-Ariño N, Troconiz IF, Esteves S, Nunes CS, Amorim P, Mendes J. Comparison of two pharmacokinetic-pharmacodynamic models of rocuronium bromide during profound neuromuscular block: analysis of estimated and measured post-tetanic count effect. *Br J Anaesth.* 2022 Mar;128(3):473-481. Epub 2022 Feb 2. PMID: 35120713. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.bja.2021.12.010> (IF: 11,719 – Q1)
87. Cunha IM, Valadão I, Gomes E, Marinho A. Dupilumab: A safe and successful treatment in refractory prurigo nodularis. *J Allergy Clin Immunol Pract.* 2022 May;10(5):1365-1366. Epub 2022 Mar 21. PMID: 35331683. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jaip.2022.02.029> (IF: 11,022 – Q1)
88. Cunha IM, Gouveia J, Gomes E. Association between self-reported drug hypersensitivity reactions and psychological disorders. *Asia Pac Allergy.* 2022 Apr 21;12(2):e15. PMID: 35571546; PMCID: PMC9066087. <https://doi.org/10.5415/apallergy.2022.12.e15> (IF: 0,000 – Q4)
89. Czerwińska-Jelonkiewicz K, Beneria A, Bañeras J, Kwasiborski P, Velagapudi P, Ijioma N, Trêpa M, Fekadu C, Vandenbrielle C, Stratinaki M, Tun HN, Garaygordobil DA, Verdoia M, Moscatelli S, Shchendrygina A, Wood A, Johnson V, Reinstadler S, Aleksic M, Pazdernik M, Rosenberg A. Psychological burden of the COVID-19 pandemic 6 months after the outbreak - the voice of the young doctors' generation: An international survey. *Kardiol Pol.* 2022;80(4):485-488. Epub 2022 Mar 2. PMID: 35235998. <https://doi.org/10.33963/KP.a2022.0065> (IF: 3,710 – Q2)
90. da Silva Santos T, de Carvalho AC. Hypocalcemic cardiomyopathy - A rare and reversible entity. *Am J Emerg Med.* 2022 Jan;51:426.e1-426.e3. Epub 2021 Jul 5. PMID: 34244009. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ajem.2021.06.060> (IF: 4,093 – Q1)
91. Da Silva Santos T, Oliveira JC, Freitas C, Couto de Carvalho A. Thyroid-stimulatory antibody as a predictive factor for graves' disease relapse. *Cureus.* 2022 Feb 14;14(2):e22190. PMID: 35178331; PMCID: PMC8843073. <https://doi.org/10.7759/cureus.22190> (IF: 0,000 – Q4)
92. Da Silva Santos T, Santos Monteiro S, Pereira MT, Garrido S, Leal M, Andrade C, Vilaverde J, Dores J. Severe Hyperthyroidism and Complete Hydatidiform Mole in Perimenopausal Woman: Case Report and Literature Review. *Cureus.* 2022 Feb 15;14(2):e22240. PMID: 35340459; PMCID: PMC8929662. <https://doi.org/10.7759/cureus.22240> (IF: 0,000 – Q4)

93. da Silva Santos T, Fonseca L, Santos Monteiro S, Borges Duarte D, Martins Lopes A, Couto de Carvalho A, Oliveira MJ, Borges T, Laranjeira F, Couce ML, Cardoso MH. MODY probability calculator utility in individuals' selection for genetic testing: Its accuracy and performance. *Endocrinol Diabetes Metab.* 2022 Sep;5(5):e00332. Epub 2022 Jul 12. PMID: 35822264; PMCID: PMC9471596. <https://doi.org/10.1002/edm2.332> (IF: 0,000 – Q4)
94. da Silva JD, Gonzaga D, Barreta A, Correia H, Fortuna AM, Soares AR, Tkachenko N. Refining the clinical spectrum of the 17p13.3 microduplication syndrome: case-report of a familial small microduplication. *Biomedicines.* 2022 Nov 30;10(12):3078. PMID: 36551834; PMCID: PMC9775100. <https://doi.org/10.3390/biomedicines10123078> (IF: 4,757 – Q2)
95. da Silva JD, Oliva-Teles N, Tkachenko N, Fino J, Marques M, Fortuna AM, David D. A novel frameshift CHD4 variant leading to Sifrim-Hitz-Weiss Syndrome in a proband with a subclinical familial t(17;19) and a Large dup(2)(q14.3q21.1). *Biomedicines.* 2022 Dec 21;11(1):12. PMID: 36672520; PMCID: PMC9855399. <https://doi.org/10.3390/biomedicines11010012> (IF: 4,757 – Q2)
96. Danese S, Vermeire S, D'Haens G, Panés J, Dignass A, Magro F, Nazar M, Le Bars M, Lahaye M, Ni L, Bravata I, Lavie F, Daperno M, Lukáš M, Armuzzi A, Löwenberg M, Gaya DR, Peyrin-Biroulet L; STARDUST study group (Lago P). Treat to target versus standard of care for patients with Crohn's disease treated with ustekinumab (STARDUST): an open-label, multicentre, randomised phase 3b trial. *Lancet Gastroenterol Hepatol.* 2022 Apr;7(4):294-306. Epub 2022 Feb 1. Erratum in: *Lancet Gastroenterol Hepatol.* 2022 Apr;7(4):e8. PMID: 35120656. [https://doi.org/10.1016/S2468-1253\(21\)00474-X](https://doi.org/10.1016/S2468-1253(21)00474-X) (IF: 45,042 – Q1)
97. Danila I, Alband N, Rodriguez Lomba E, Nogueira M, Lefevre M, Mohme S, Rosell Diaz A. *Journal Club.* *Eur J Dermatol.* 2022 Apr 1;32(2):290-293. English. PMID: 35866922. <https://doi.org/10.1684/ejd.2022.4254> (IF: 2,805 – Q2)
98. Davies BM, Yanez Touzet A, Mowforth OD, Lee KS, Khan D, Furlan JC, Fehlings MG, Harrop JS, Zipser CM, Rodrigues-Pinto R, Milligan J, Sarewitz E, Curt A, Rahimi-Movaghar V, Aarabi B, Boerger TF, Tetreault L, Chen R, Guest JD, Kalsi-Ryan S, Sadler I, Widdop S, McNair AGK, Kwon BK, Kotter MRN; AO Spine RECODE-DCM Steering Committee. Development of a core measurement set for research in degenerative cervical myelopathy: a study protocol (AO Spine RECODE-DCM CMS). *BMJ Open.* 2022 Jun 9;12(6):e060436. PMID: 35680260; PMCID: PMC9185555. <https://doi.org/10.1136/bmjopen-2021-060436> (IF: 3,007 – Q2)
99. de Castro B, Peixeiro RP, Mariz JM, Oliveira Â. Ultra-low dose radiotherapy in the management of low-grade orbital lymphomas. *Rep Pract Oncol Radiother.* 2022 Jul 29;27(3):467-473. PMID: 36186691; PMCID: PMC9518773. <https://doi.org/10.5603/RPOR.a2022.0044> (IF: 0,000 – Q4)
100. de la Rosette J, Martov A, Hurle R, Favre G, Mamoulakis C, Castanheira de Oliveira M, Stenzl A, Linares-Espinós E, Trelles Guzmán CR, Gravas S, Knoll T, Boz MY, Herrmann T, Laguna P. Conventional white light imaging-assisted transurethral resection of bladder tumour (TURBT) versus IMAGE1S-assisted TURBT in non-muscle-invasive bladder cancer patients: trial protocol and 18 months results. *World J Urol.* 2022 Mar;40(3):727-738. Epub 2021 Nov 6. PMID: 34741631. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00345-021-03866-4> (IF: 3,661 – Q2)
101. de Oliveira M, Antunes M, Amil M. Plasma lipemia: When the blood donor becomes a patient. *Transfus Apher Sci.* 2022 Feb;61(1):103294. Epub 2021 Oct 15. PMID: 34686443. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.transci.2021.103294> (IF: 2,596 – Q2)
102. de Oliveira M, Cubal F, Coutinho M, Pereira M, Cruz E, Morais S. Inflammatory and hemostatic markers in COVID-19 patients with arterial thrombosis are significantly lower at hospital admission than in COVID-19 patients without thrombosis. *Viruses.* 2022 Oct 24;14(11):2330. PMID: 36366428; PMCID: PMC9693543. <https://doi.org/10.3390/v14112330> (IF: 5,818 – Q2)
103. De Sousa Machado A, Silva A, Brandao J, Meireles L. Merkel Cell carcinoma: an otolaryngological point of view of an unusual sinonasal mass. *Cureus.* 2022 Nov 19;14(11):e31676. PMID: 36545167; PMCID: PMC9762860. <https://doi.org/10.7755/cureus.31676>

[org/10.7759/cureus.31676](https://doi.org/10.7759/cureus.31676) (IF: 0,000 – Q4)

104. de Sousa Machado A, Dias D, Silva A, Meireles L. Papillary carcinoma within thyroglossal duct cyst: a rare midline coexistence. *Cureus*. 2022 Nov 26;14(11):e31906. PMID: 36579268; PMCID: PMC9792074. <https://doi.org/10.7759/cureus.31906> (IF: 0,000 – Q4)
105. de Sousa Machado A, Briner HR, Simmen D. pyriform turbinoplasty and lateral nasal wall lateralization: practical hints on how we do it. *Cureus*. 2022 Dec 16;14(12):e32584. PMID: 36654570; PMCID: PMC9841554. <https://doi.org/10.7759/cureus.32584> (IF: 0,000 – Q4)
106. de Sousa Machado A, Sousa F, Costa J, Silva A, Pinto A, Simmen D, Briner HR, Meireles L. Adaptation and Validation of Portuguese Version of Olfactory Disorders Questionnaire (PT-ODQ). *Cureus*. 2022 Oct 5;14(10):e29939. PMID: 36348869; PMCID: PMC9634864. <https://doi.org/10.7759/cureus.29939> (IF: 0,000 – Q4)
107. Delgado B, Novo A, Lopes J, Rebelo C, Almeida C, Pestana S, Gomes B, Froelicher E, Klompstra L. The effects of early rehabilitation on functional exercise tolerance in decompensated heart failure patients: Results of a multicenter randomized controlled trial (ERIC-HF study). *Clin Rehabil*. 2022 Jun;36(6):813-821. Epub 2022 Mar 21. PMID: 35313751; PMCID: PMC9082976. <https://doi.org/10.1177/02692155221088684> (IF: 2,884 – Q2)
108. deSouza NM, van der Lugt A, Deroose CM, Alberich-Bayarri A, Bidaut L, Fournier L, Costaridou L, Oprea-Lager DE, Kotter E, Smits M, Mayerhoefer ME, Boellaard R, Caroli A, de Geus-Oei LF, Kunz WG, Oei EH, Lecouvet F, Franca M, Loewe C, Lopci E, Caramella C, Persson A, Golay X, Dewey M, O'Connor JPB, deGraaf P, Gatidis S, Zahlmann G; European Society of Radiology; European Organisation for Research and Treatment of Cancer. Standardised lesion segmentation for imaging biomarker quantitation: a consensus recommendation from ESR and EORTC. *Insights Imaging*. 2022 Oct 4;13(1):159. PMID: 36194301; PMCID: PMC9532485. <https://doi.org/10.1186/s13244-022-01287-4> (IF: 5,036 – Q2)
109. Dias-de Freitas F, Pimenta S, Soares S, Gonzaga D, Vaz-Matos I, Prior C. The role of cannabinoids in neurodevelopmental disorders of children and adolescents. *Rev Neurol*. 2022 Oct 1;75(7):189-197. English, Spanish. PMID: 36169325. <https://doi.org/10.33588/rn.7507.2022123> (IF: 1,235 – Q4)
110. Dias-Frias A, Costa R, Campinas A, Alexandre A, Sá-Couto D, Sousa MJ, Roque C, Vieira P, Lagarto V, Reis H, Torres S. Right ventricular septal versus apical pacing: long-term incidence of heart failure and survival. *J Cardiovasc Dev Dis*. 2022 Dec 9;9(12):444. PMID: 36547441; PMCID: PMC9786931. <https://doi.org/10.3390/jcdd9120444> (IF: 5,036 – Q2)
111. Dias A, Silva L, Moura J, Gabriel D, Maia LF. Fluid biomarkers in stroke: From animal models to clinical care. *Acta Neurol Scand*. 2022 Oct;146(4):332-347. Epub 2022 Jul 15. PMID: 35838031. <https://doi.org/10.1111/ane.13668> (IF:3,915 – Q2)
112. Dias MC, Dos Reis RS, Santos JV, Nunes AP, Ferreira P, Maia B, Fragata I, Reis J, Lopes JR, Cruz L, Santo G, Machado E, Gabriel D, Felgueiras R, Dória HM, Carneiro A, Correia M, Veloso LM, Barros P, Gregorio T, Carvalho A, Ribeiro M, Teotonio P, Neto L, E Melo TP, Canhao P, Filipe JP, Moreira G, Azevedo E, Silva ML, Costa EC, Oliveira G, Pereira L, Neves L, Rodrigues M, Marto JP, Calado S, Grenho F, Branco G, Baptista T, Rocha J, Ferreira C, Pinho J, Amorim JM, Araujo JM, Neiva RM, Viana J, Lobo M, Freitas A, Cruz VT, Sargento-Freitas J, Lopes JC. Nationwide access to endovascular treatment for acute ischemic stroke in Portugal. *Acta Med Port*. 2022 Feb 1;35(2):127-134. Epub 2021 Sep 9. PMID: 34499849. <https://doi.org/10.20344/amp.15031> (IF:1,698 – Q3)
113. Dias M, Teixeira C, Antunes B. Translation and cultural adaptation to European Portuguese of the “Measure of Moral Distress – Healthcare Professionals” scale: a cross-sectional multicenter study. *Acta Med Port*. 2022 Sep 1;35(9):624-632. Epub 2022 Jan 26. PMID: 35080490. <https://doi.org/10.20344/amp.16531> (IF:1,698 – Q3)
114. Diniz SE, Cordeiro F, Ribau A, Vale J, Rodrigues-Pinto R. Postoperative impact of rod bending in the lumbar spine fusion surgery with polyaxial screws -

- Validation of a study. *J Orthop.* 2022 Aug 1;33:112-116. PMID: 35958980; PMCID: PMC9357705. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jor.2022.07.021> (IF: 0,000 – Q4)
115. Dispenzieri A, Coelho T, Conceição I, Waddington-Cruz M, Wixner J, Kristen AV, Rapezzi C, Planté-Bordeneuve V, Gonzalez-Moreno J, Maurer MS, Grogan M, Chapman D, Amass L; THAOS investigators. Clinical and genetic profile of patients enrolled in the Transthyretin Amyloidosis Outcomes Survey (THAOS): 14-year update. *Orphanet J Rare Dis.* 2022 Jun 18;17(1):236. PMID: 35717381; PMCID: PMC9206752. <https://doi.org/10.1186/s13023-022-02359-w> (IF:4,302 – Q2)
116. Dória HM, Videira G, Ferreira D, Castro P, Albuquerque L, Filipe JP, Felgueiras R, Pereira JPR, Ribeiro ML, Alves V, Xavier J, Gabriel D, Carneiro Â. Posterior circulation stroke: coma (more than time) is brain. *J Stroke Cerebrovasc Dis.* 2022 Apr;31(4):106313. Epub 2022 Jan 29. PMID: 35093627. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jstrokecerebrovasdis.2022.106313> (IF:2,677 – Q3)
117. Duarte DB, Fonseca L, Santos T, Silva VB, Puga FM, Saraiva M, Silva IL, Teixeira S, Vilaverde J, Cardoso MH. Impact of intermittently scanned continuous glucose monitoring on quality of life and glycaemic control in persons with type 1 diabetes: A 12-month follow-up study in real life. *Diabetes Metab Syndr.* 2022 Jun;16(6):102509. Epub 2022 May 16. PMID: 35598543. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.dsx.2022.102509> (IF: 0,000 – Q4)
118. Eninger T, Müller SA, Bacioglu M, Schweighauser M, Lambert M, Maia LF, Neher JJ, Hornfeck SM, Obermüller U, Kleinberger G, Haass C, Kahle PJ, Staufenbiel M, Ping L, Duong DM, Levey AI, Seyfried NT, Lichtenthaler SF, Jucker M, Kaeser SA. Signatures of glial activity can be detected in the CSF proteome. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A.* 2022 Jun 14;119(24):e2119804119. Epub 2022 Jun 6. PMID: 35666874; PMCID: PMC9214531. <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.2119804119> (IF: 12,779 – Q1)
119. Erdi-Krausz G, Rocha R, Brown A, Myneni A, Lennartsson F, Romsauerova A, Cianfaglione R, Edmonds CJ, Vollmer B. Corrigendum to “Neonatal hypoxic-ischaemic encephalopathy: Motor impairment beyond cerebral palsy” [*Eur J Paediatr Neurol.* 35 (2021) 74-81]. *Eur J Paediatr Neurol.* 2022 Jul;39:120. Epub 2022 May 17. Erratum for: *Eur J Paediatr Neurol.* 2021 Nov;35:74-81. PMID: 35644842. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ejpn.2022.05.004> (IF:3,692 – Q2)
120. Esengönül M, Marta A, Beirão J, Pires IM, Cunha A. A Systematic Review of Artificial Intelligence Applications Used for Inherited Retinal Disease Management. *Medicina (Kaunas).* 2022 Mar 31;58(4):504. PMID: 35454342; PMCID: PMC9028098. <https://doi.org/10.3390/medicina58040504> (IF:2,948 – Q3)
121. Estrela M, Silva TM, Gomes ER, Piñeiro M, Figueiras A, Roque F, Herdeiro MT. Prescription of anxiolytics, sedatives, hypnotics and antidepressants in outpatient, universal care during the COVID-19 pandemic in Portugal: a nationwide, interrupted time-series approach. *J Epidemiol Community Health.* 2022 Apr;76(4):335-340. Epub 2021 Oct 8. PMID: 34625519; PMCID: PMC8507401. <https://doi.org/10.1136/jech-2021-216732> (IF: 6,286 – Q1)
122. Estrela M, Magalhães Silva T, Roque V, Rebello Gomes E, Roque F, Herdeiro MT, Figueiras A. What determines health professionals’ COVID-19 vaccine hesitancy? A nationwide study. *Eur J Clin Invest.* 2022 Jul;52(7):e13785. Epub 2022 Apr 8. PMID: 35363886; PMCID: PMC9111547. <https://doi.org/10.1111/eci.13785> (IF: 5,722 – Q1)
123. Estrela M, Magalhães Silva T, Roque V, Rebello Gomes E, Figueiras A, Roque F, Teresa Herdeiro M. Unravelling the drivers behind COVID-19 vaccination hesitancy and refusal among teachers: A nationwide study. *Vaccine.* 2022 Sep 2;40(37):5464-5470. Epub 2022 Aug 5. PMID: 35945046; PMCID: PMC9353686. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.vaccine.2022.07.059> (IF: 4,169 – Q3)
124. Etlinger P, Barroso C, Miranda A, Moreira Pinto J, Lamas-Pinheiro R, Ferreira H, Leão P, Kovács T, Juhász L, Sasi Szabó L, Farkas A, Vajda P, Kálmán A, Gécz T, Simonka Z, Cserni T, Nógrády M, Fodor GH, Szabó A, Correia-Pinto J. Characterization of technical skill progress in a standardized rabbit model for training in laparoscopic duodenal atresia repair. *Surg Endosc.* 2022 Apr;36(4):2456-

2465. Epub 2021 May 17. PMID: 33999254; PMCID: PMC8921057. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00464-021-08530-x> (IF: 3,453 – Q2)
125. European Pregnancy And Paediatric Infections Cohort Collaboration Eppicc, Lyons A, Thompson L, Chappell E, Ene L, Galli L, Goetghebuer T, Jourdain G, Noguera-Julian A, Kahlert CR, Königs C, Kosalaraksa P, Lumbiganon P, Marczyńska M, Marques L, Navarro M, Naver L, Okhonskaia L, Prata F, Puthanakit T, Ramos JT, Samarina A, Thorne C, Voronin E, Turkova A, Giaquinto C, Judd A, Collins IJ. Outcomes of etravirine-based antiretroviral treatment in treatment-experienced children and adolescents living with HIV in Europe and Thailand. *Antivir Ther.* 2022 Jun;27(3):13596535221092182. PMID: 36029009. <https://doi.org/10.1177/13596535221092182> (IF: 1,679 – Q4)
126. Falcão D, Pedroto I, Moreira T. The wide phenotypic and genetic spectrum of ABCB4 gene deficiency: A case series. *Dig Liver Dis.* 2022 Feb;54(2):221-227. Epub 2021 Aug 8. PMID: 34376370. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.dld.2021.07.003> (IF: 5,165 – Q2)
127. Falcão D, Pedroto I, Moreira T. Silent Growth of a “Super-Giant” Hemangioma. *GE Port J Gastroenterol.* 2021 Mar 4;29(1):75-76. PMID: 35111971; PMCID: PMC8787604. <https://doi.org/10.1159/000514659> (IF: 0,000 – Q4)
128. Falcão D, Campos M, Pedroto I, Küttner-Magalhães R. Gastric barotrauma induced by the Sellick maneuver performed to enable endoscopic submucosal dissection. *Rev Esp Enferm Dig.* 2022 Dec;114(12):738-739. PMID: 35195011. <https://doi.org/10.17235/reed.2022.8720/2022> (IF: 2,383 – Q4)
129. Falcão D, Alves-Silva J, Archer S, Pedroto I, Marcos-Pinto R, Küttner-Magalhães R. Tunneling and clip-with-line techniques for successful long circumferential esophageal endoscopic submucosal dissection. *Endoscopy.* 2022 Dec;54(S 02):E981. Epub 2022 Aug 4. PMID: 35926526; PMCID: PMC9736832. <https://doi.org/10.1055/a-1884-9380> (IF: 10,437 – Q1)
130. Faria N, Reis R. Screening for TB infection: the operator’s impact. *Int J Tuberc Lung Dis.* 2022 Sep 1;26(9):857-861. PMID: 35996296. <https://doi.org/10.5588/ijtld.22.0052> (IF: 3,427 – Q3)
131. Faria R, Alves R, Oliveira DG, Vasconcelos C. Validation of a disease-specific health-related quality of life measure in adult Portuguese patients with systemic lupus erythematosus: LupusQoL-PT. *ARP Rheumatol.* 2022 Oct 1;1(ARP Rheumatology, nº3 2022):210-218. English. PMID: 35924368. <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/35924368/> (IF: 1,375 – Q4)
132. Feldman C, Sprung CL, Mentzelopoulos SD, Pohrt A, Hartog CS, Danbury C, Weiss M, Avidan A, Estella A, Joynt GM, Lautrette A, Geat E, Éló G, Søreide E, Lesieur O, Bocci MG, Mullick S, Robertsen A, Sreedharan R, Bülow HH, Maia PA, Martin-Delgado MC, Cosgrove JF, Blackwell N, Perez-Protto S, Richards GA; Ethicus-2 Study Group. Global comparison of communication of end-of-life decisions in the ICU. *Chest.* 2022 Nov;162(5):1074-1085. Epub 2022 May 18. PMID: 35597285. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chest.2022.05.007> (IF: 11,393 – Q1)
133. Fernandes A, Oliveira A, Guedes C, Fernandes R, Soares R, Barata P. Ionizing radiation from radiopharmaceuticals and the human gut microbiota: an ex vivo approach. *Int J Mol Sci.* 2022 Sep 16;23(18):10809. PMID: 36142722; PMCID: PMC9506506. <https://doi.org/10.3390/ijms231810809> (IF: 6,208 – Q1)
134. Fernandes A, Oliveira A, Guedes C, Fernandes R, Soares R, Barata P. Effect of Radium-223 on the gut microbiota of prostate cancer patients: a pilot case series study. *Curr Issues Mol Biol.* 2022 Oct 16;44(10):4950-4959. PMID: 36286051; PMCID: PMC9600596. <https://doi.org/10.3390/cimb44100336> (IF: 2,976 – Q3)
135. Fernandes J, Tavares I, Bem-Haja P, Barros T, Carrito ML. A longitudinal study on maternal depressive symptoms during the COVID-19 pandemic: the role of strict lockdown measures and social support. *Int J Public Health.* 2022 Mar 14;67:1604608. PMID: 35356264; PMCID: PMC8959081. <https://doi.org/10.3389/ijph.2022.1604608> (IF: 5,100 – Q1)
136. Fernandes SR, Barreiros L, Sá P, Miró M, Segundo

- MA. Automatic and renewable micro-solid-phase extraction based on bead injection lab-on-valve system for determination of tranexamic acid in urine by UHPLC coupled with tandem mass spectrometry. *Anal Bioanal Chem.* 2022 Jan;414(1):649-659 Epub 2021 Aug 19. PMID: 34410441. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00216-021-03606-y> (IF: 4,478 – Q2)
137. Ferraz Liz C, Domingues S, Guedes A, Lopes L. The impact of chorionicity and assisted reproductive therapies in obstetric and neonatal outcomes. *J Matern Fetal Neonatal Med.* 2022 Apr;35(8):1439-1444. doi: 10.1080/14767058.2020.1757060. Epub 2020 Apr 23. PMID: 32326779. <https://doi.org/10.1080/14767058.2020.1757060> (IF: 2,323 – Q3)
138. Ferreira AI, Cruz H, Ranchor R, Silva BS, Serôdio J, Lopes V, Ramos MH. Pleural empyema due to *Rhodotorula mucilaginosa*: A rare yet severe complication of a previously undiagnosed cancer patient. *IDCases.* 2022 Mar 7;28:e01469. PMID: 35308777; PMCID: PMC8927834. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.idcr.2022.e01469> (IF: 0,000 – Q4)
139. Ferreira A, Afonso M, Silva N, Meireles A. The impact of COVID-19 pandemic on surgical primary retinal detachments. *Ophthalmologica.* 2022;245(2):111-116. Epub 2021 Oct 21. PMID: 34673635; PMCID: PMC8678219. <https://doi.org/10.1159/000520342> (IF: 3,757 – Q2)
140. Ferreira A, Marta A, Baptista PM, Caiado E, Abreu AC, Maia S, Miranda V, Pinto MC, Parreira R, Menéres P. Refractive surgery for older children and adults with accommodative esotropia: a systematic review. *Ophthalmic Res.* 2022;65(4):361-376. Epub 2022 Feb 28. PMID: 35226900. <https://doi.org/10.1159/000523816> (IF: 3,031 – Q2)
141. Ferreira BD, Barros T, Moleiro ML, Guedes-Martins L. Preeclampsia and fetal congenital heart defects. *Curr Cardiol Rev.* 2022;18(5):80-91. PMID: 35430980. <https://doi.org/10.2174/1573403X18666220415150943> (IF: 0,000 – Q4)
142. Ferreira C, Trindade F, Ferreira R, Neves JS, Leite-Moreira A, Amado F, Santos M, Nogueira-Ferreira R. Sexual dimorphism in cardiac remodeling: the molecular mechanisms ruled by sex hormones in the heart. *J Mol Med (Berl).* 2022 Feb;100(2):245-267. Epub 2021 Nov 23. PMID: 34811581. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00109-021-02169-w> (IF: 5,606 – Q1)
143. Ferreira MB, Fonseca T, Costa R, Marinho A, Oliveira JC, Zannad F, Rosignol P, Rodrigues P, Barros AS, Ferreira JP. Sex differences in circulating proteins of patients with rheumatoid arthritis: A cohort study. *Int J Rheum Dis.* 2022 Jun;25(6):669-677. Epub 2022 Apr 15. PMID: 35429115. <https://doi.org/10.1111/1756-185X.14323> (IF: 2,558 – Q4)
144. Ferreira MB, Saraiva FA, Fonseca T, Costa R, Marinho A, Oliveira JC, Carvalho HC, Rodrigues P, Ferreira JP. Clinical associations and prognostic implications of 6-minute walk test in rheumatoid arthritis. *Sci Rep.* 2022 Nov 4;12(1):18672. PMID: 36333405; PMCID: PMC9636394. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-022-21547-z> (IF: 4,997 – Q2)
145. Ferreira MG, Santos M, Dias D. Subdorsal osteotomy and complete dorsal preservation - a new paradigm in preservation rhinoplasty? *Laryngoscope.* 2022 Apr;132(4):769-771. Epub 2021 Sep 28. PMID: 34581438. <https://doi.org/10.1002/lary.29832> (IF: 2,970 – Q2)
146. Ferreira MG, Santos M. Preservation rhinoplasty in the saddle nose: the reverse spare roof technique. *Facial Plast Surg Aesthet Med.* 2022 May-Jun;24(3):168-170. Epub 2022 Mar 29. PMID: 35357956. <https://doi.org/10.1089/fpsam.2022.0036> (IF: 2,296 – Q3)
147. Ferreira S, Machado Á, Sanches M, Selores M. Atypical paraneoplastic pemphigus without mucosal involvement. *Actas Dermosifiliogr.* 2022 May;113(5):519-521. English, Spanish. Epub 2021 Nov 19. PMID: 35287938. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ad.2020.08.029> (IF: 0,000 – Q4)
148. Fonseca ACS, Barreiro M, Tomé A, Vale-Fernandes E. Male Reproductive Health - study of a sperm donor population. *JBRA Assist Reprod.* 2022 Apr 17;26(2):247-254. PMID: 35389042; PMCID: PMC9118971. <https://doi.org/10.5935/1518-0557.20210064> (IF: 0,000 – Q4)

149. Fontes Oliveira M, Rei AL, Oliveira MI, Almeida J, Santos M. Prevalence and prognostic significance of heart failure with preserved ejection fraction in systemic sclerosis. *Future Cardiol.* 2022 Jan;18(1):17-25. doi: 10.2217/fca-2020-0238. Epub 2021 Jun 22. PMID: 34155916. <https://doi.org/10.2217/fca-2020-0238> (IF: 0,000 – Q4)
150. Fonte H, Amorim-Barbosa T, Diniz S, Barros L, Ramos J, Claro R. Shoulder arthroplasty options for glenohumeral osteoarthritis in young and active patients (<60 years old): a systematic review. *J Shoulder Elb Arthroplast.* 2022 Mar 23;6:24715492221087014. PMID: 35669623; PMCID: PMC9163728. <https://doi.org/10.1177/24715492221087014> (IF: 0,000 – Q4)
151. Fraga C, Ashworth J, Fleming C, Moreira-Silva H, Lima R, Silva G. Infant with haematochezia and rectal expulsion of a 'jelly piece'. *J Paediatr Child Health.* 2022 Oct;58(10):1904-1905. Epub 2021 Nov 10. PMID: 34755912. <https://doi.org/10.1111/jpc.15801> (IF: 1,929 – Q3)
152. Freitas E, Nogueira M, Rosell Diaz A, Rodriguez Lomba E, Lefevre M, Alband N, Mohme S. Journal Club: A review of topical and intralesional therapeutics for different types of alopecia. *Eur J Dermatol.* 2022 Jul 1;32(4):555-556. English. PMID: 36301771. <https://doi.org/10.1684/ejd.2022.4346> (IF: 2,805 – Q2)
153. Gama E Castro A, Luz A, Oliveira F, Brochado B, Santos R, Alexandre A, Campinas A, Couto DS, Silveira J, Torres S. Platypnoea orthodeoxia syndrome and patent foramen ovale closure: single-centre experience and long-term follow-up. *Heart Lung Circ.* 2022 Nov;31(11):1547-1552. Epub 2022 Aug 18. PMID: 35987719. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.hlc.2022.07.003> (IF: 2,838 – Q3)
154. Gaspar LM, Gonçalves CI, Fonseca F, Carvalho D, Cortez L, Palha A, Barros IF, Nobre E, Duarte JS, Amaral C, Bugalho MJ, Marques O, Pereira BD, Lemos MC. A common variant in the CDK8 gene is associated with sporadic pituitary adenomas in the portuguese population: a case-control study. *Int J Mol Sci.* 2022 Oct 4;23(19):11749. PMID: 36233050; PMCID: PMC9570112. <https://doi.org/10.3390/ijms231911749> (IF: 6,208 – Q1)
155. Georgieva A, Abry P, Nunes J, Frasch MG. Editorial: Fetal-maternal monitoring in the age of artificial intelligence and computer-aided decision support: A multidisciplinary perspective. *Front Pediatr.* 2022 Sep 5;10:1007799. PMID: 36133792; PMCID: PMC9483201. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fped.2022.1007799> (IF: 3,569 – Q2)
156. Germana C, Miranda F, Carvalho C. Communication in a neonatal intensive care setting: 10-step approach. *Acta Med Port.* 2022 May 2;35(5):316-319. Epub 2022 May 2. PMID: 36279890. <https://doi.org/10.20344/amp.17907> (IF: 1,698 – Q3)
157. Gil Braga B, Cravo M, Neves P, Pinto F, Mendonça C. A rare case of unilateral tongue edema with angiotensin converting enzyme inhibitors. *Acta Med Port.* 2022 Jul 1;35(7-8):588-590. Epub 2022 May 25. PMID: 35612179. <https://doi.org/10.20344/amp.17313> (IF: 1,698 – Q3)
158. Gil-Santos J, Santos CC, Duarte I. Medical education: patients' perspectives on clinical training and informed consent. *Int J Environ Res Public Health.* 2022 Jun 22;19(13):7611. PMID: 35805270; PMCID: PMC9265405. <https://doi.org/10.3390/ijerph19137611> (IF: 4,614 – Q1)
159. Gomes AM, Lopes D, Almeida C, Santos S, Malheiro J, Lousa I, Caldas Afonso A, Beirão I. Potential renal damage biomarkers in alport syndrome-a review of the literature. *Int J Mol Sci.* 2022 Jun 30;23(13):7276. PMID: 35806283; PMCID: PMC9266446. <https://doi.org/10.3390/ijms23137276> (IF: 6,208 – Q1)
160. Gomes N, Meireles A, Carneiro Â, Silva R, Campos A, Duarte L, Flores R, Marques-Neves C; Portuguese RAMD consensus group. A Delphi study on the clinical management of age-related macular degeneration. *Int Ophthalmol.* 2022 Jun;42(6):1799-1809. Epub 2022 Feb 12. PMID: 35149923. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10792-021-02177-2> (IF: 2,029 – Q3)
161. Gonçalves Ferreira M, Ishida LC, Ishida LH, Santos M. Ferreira-Ishida Technique: Spare roof technique B. Step-by-step guide to preserving the bony cap while dehumping. *Plast Reconstr Surg.* 2022 May 1;149(5):901e-904e. Epub 2022 Apr 26. PMID: 35472049. <https://doi.org/10.1097/>

[PRS.0000000000009060](#) (IF: 5,169 – Q1)

35875355; PMID: PMC9300956. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fncel.2022.910662> (IF: 6,147 – Q1)

162. [Gonçalves IC](#), [Furtado J](#), Gonçalves MJ, [Xará S](#). Mycobacterium marinum cutaneous infection: a series of three cases and literature review. *Cureus*. 2022 Nov 22;14(11):e31787. PMID: 36579262; PMID: PMC9780696. <https://doi.org/10.7759/cureus.31787> (IF: 0,000 – Q4)
163. [Gonçalves L](#), Luís M. Acute pulmonary edema during a cesarean delivery after an adverse drug event. *Cureus*. 2022 Dec 23;14(12):e32876. PMID: 36694485; PMID: PMC9867893. <https://doi.org/10.7759/cureus.32876> (IF: 0,000 – Q4)
164. Gool JK, Zhang Z, Oei MSSL, Mathias S, Dauvilliers Y, Mayer G, Plazzi G, Del Rio-Villegas R, Cano JS, Šonka K, Partinen M, Overeem S, Peraita-Adrados R, Heinzer R, [Martins da Silva A](#), Högl B, Wierzbicka A, Heidbreder A, Feketeova E, Manconi M, Bušková J, Canellas F, Bassetti CL, Barateau L, Pizza F, Schmidt MH, Fronczek R, Khatami R, Lammers GJ. Data-driven phenotyping of central disorders of hypersomnolence with unsupervised clustering. *Neurology*. 2022 Jun 7;98(23):e2387-e2400. Epub 2022 Apr 18. Erratum in: *Neurology*. 2023 Jan 24; PMID: 35437263; PMID: PMC9202524. <https://doi.org/10.1212/WNL.0000000000200519> (IF: 12,258 – Q1)
165. Griese M, Panagiotou P, Manali ED, Stahl M, Schwerk N, [Costa V](#), Douros K, Kallieri M, Urbantat RM, von Bernuth H, Kolilekas L, [Morais L](#), [Ramos A](#), Landwehr K, Knoflach K, Gothe F, Reiter K, Papaevangelou V, Kaditis AG, Kanaka-Gantenbein C, Papisiris SA. Autoimmune pulmonary alveolar proteinosis in children. *ERJ Open Res*. 2022 Mar 21;8(1):00701-2021. PMID: 35350279; PMID: PMC8943280. <https://doi.org/10.1183/23120541.00701-2021> (IF: 4,239 – Q2)
166. Guerra Leal B, Barros-Barbosa A, Ferreirinha F, [Chaves J](#), [Rangel R](#), Santos A, Carvalho C, Martins-Ferreira R, [Samões R](#), [Freitas J](#), [Lopes J](#), [Ramalheira J](#), Lobo MG, [Martins da Silva A](#), Costa PP, Correia-de-Sá P. Mesial temporal lobe epilepsy (MTLE) drug-refractoriness is associated with P2X7 receptors overexpression in the human hippocampus and temporal neocortex and may be predicted by low circulating levels of miR-22. *Front Cell Neurosci*. 2022 Jul 7;16:910662. PMID: 35875355; PMID: PMC9300956. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fncel.2022.910662> (IF: 6,147 – Q1)
167. [Guerra D](#), Videira Santos F, William H. Stewart: Quem Persiste na Citação Acrescenta Desinformação [William H. Stewart: Those Who Stand Up for the Quote Add Disinformation]. *Acta Med Port*. 2022 Mar 2;35(3):225-226. Portuguese. Epub 2022 Mar 2. PMID: 35320071. <https://doi.org/10.20344/amp.17642> (IF: 1,698 – Q3)
168. Guevara-Hoyer K, Fuentes-Antrás J, de la Fuente-Muñoz E, Fernández-Arquero M, Solano F, Pérez-Segura P, [Neves E](#), Ocaña A, Pérez de Diego R, Sánchez-Ramón S. Genomic crossroads between non-Hodgkin's lymphoma and common variable immunodeficiency. *Front Immunol*. 2022 Aug 5;13:937872. PMID: 35990641; PMID: PMC9390007. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fimmu.2022.937872> (IF: 8,787 – Q1)
169. Guzzo I, de Galasso L, Bayazit AK, Yildizdas D, Schmitt CP, Hayes W, Shroff R, Jankauskiene A, Virsilas E, Longo G, Vidal E, Mir S, Bulut IK, Tkaczyk M, Mencarelli F, Bertulli C, Cvetkovic M, Kostic M, Paglialonga F, Montini G, Yilmaz E, [Teixeira A](#), Atmis B, Schaefer F. Acute paediatric kidney replacement therapies in Europe: demographic results from the EurAKId Registry. *Nephrol Dial Transplant*. 2022 Mar 25;37(4):770-780. PMID: 34586417. <https://doi.org/10.1093/ndt/gfab280> (IF: 7,186 – Q1)
170. Hartog CS, [Maia PA](#), Ricou B, Danbury C, Galarza L, Schefold JC, Soreide E, Bocci MG, Pohrt A, Sprung CL, Avidan A. Changes in communication of end-of-life decisions in European ICUs from 1999 to 2016 (Ethicus-2) - a prospective observational study. *J Crit Care*. 2022 Apr;68:83-88. Epub 2021 Dec 21. PMID: 34952475. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jcrc.2021.12.006> (IF: 4,288 – Q2)
171. Herman-de-Sousa C, Costa MA, Silva RP, Ferreirinha F, [Ribeiro S](#), Correia-de-Sá P. A 2A receptor-induced overexpression of pannexin-1 channels indirectly mediates adenosine fibrogenic actions by favouring ATP release from human subcutaneous fibroblasts. *Life Sci*. 2022 Dec 1;310:121080. Epub 2022 Oct 14. PMID: 36252698. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.lfs.2022.121080> (IF: 6,780 – Q1)

172. Hernández-García M, García-Castillo M, Bou G, Cercenado E, Delgado-Valverde M, Oliver A, Pitart C, Rodríguez-Lozano J, Tormo N, Melo-Cristino J, Pinto MF, Gonçalves E, Alves V, Vieira AR, Ramalheira E, Sancho L, Diogo J, Ferreira R, Cruz H, Chaves C, Duarte J, Pássaro L, Díaz-Regañón J, Cantón R. Imipenem-relebactam susceptibility in enterobacterales isolates recovered from ICU patients from Spain and Portugal (SUPERIOR and STEP studies). *Microbiol Spectr*. 2022 Oct 26;10(5):e0292722. Epub 2022 Aug 31. PMID: 36043877; PMCID: PMC9602286. <https://doi.org/10.1128/spectrum.02927-22> (IF: 9,043 – Q1)
173. Hernández-García M, García-Castillo M, Melo-Cristino J, Pinto MF, Gonçalves E, Alves V, Vieira AR, Ramalheira E, Sancho L, Diogo J, Ferreira R, Cruz H, Chaves C, Bou G, Cercenado E, Delgado-Valverde M, Oliver A, Pitart C, Rodríguez-Lozano J, Tormo N, Díaz-Regañón J, Pássaro L, Duarte J, Cantón R; STEP and SUPERIOR study groups. In vitro activity of imipenem/relebactam against *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* isolates recovered from ICU patients in Spain and Portugal (SUPERIOR and STEP studies). *J Antimicrob Chemother*. 2022 Oct 28;77(11):3163-3172. PMID: 36059128. <https://doi.org/10.1093/jac/dkac298> (IF: 5,768 – Q1)
174. Hilton B, Gardner EL, Jiang Z, Tetreault L, Wilson JRF, Zipser CM, Riew KD, Guest JD, Harrop JS, Fehlings MG, Rodrigues-Pinto R, Rahimi-Movaghar V, Aarabi B, Koljonen PA, Kotter MRN, Davies BM, Kwon BK. Establishing diagnostic criteria for degenerative cervical myelopathy [AO Spine RECODE-DCM Research Priority Number 3]. *Global Spine J*. 2022 Feb;12(1_suppl):55S-63S. PMID: 35174729; PMCID: PMC8859706. <https://doi.org/10.1177/21925682211030871> (IF: 2,230 – Q3)
175. Inacio I, Fonseca L, Amado A, Benido V, Ribeiro J, Dores J, Amaral C, Cardoso MH. Characteristics and treatment outcomes of micromegaly – acromegaly with apparently normal basal GH: A retrospective study and literature review. *Endocr Regul*. 2022 Apr 30;56(2):87-94. PMID: 35489048. <https://doi.org/10.2478/enr-2022-0010> (IF: 0,000 – Q4)
176. Ioscovich A, Guasch E, Brogly N, Shatalin D, Manrique-Muñoz S, Sánchez Royo ME, Zimro S, Ginosar Y, Lages N, Weinstein J, Berkenstadt H, Greenberger C, Lazutkin A, Izakson A, Ioscovich D, Orbach-Zinger S, Weiniger CF. Peripartum anesthetic management of women with SARS-CoV-2 infection in eight medical centers across three European countries: prospective cohort observation study. *J Matern Fetal Neonatal Med*. 2022 Dec;35(25):7756-7763. Epub 2021 Jun 9. PMID: 34107853. <https://doi.org/10.1080/14767058.2021.1937105> (IF: 2,323 – Q3)
177. ISARIC Clinical Characterization Group; Garcia-Gallo E, Merson L, Kennon K, Kelly S, Citarella BW, Fryer DV, Shrapnel S, Lee J, Duque S, Fuentes YV, Balan V, Smith S, Wei J, Gonçalves BP, Russell CD, Sigfrid L, Dagens A, Olliaro PL, Baruch J, Kartsonaki C, Dunning J, Rojek A, Rashan A, Beane A, Murthy S, Reyes LF (Aragão I). ISARIC-COVID-19 dataset: A Prospective, Standardized, Global Dataset of Patients Hospitalized with COVID-19. *Sci Data*. 2022 Jul 30;9(1):454. PMID: 35908040. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41597-022-01534-9> (IF: 9,800– Q1)
178. Janela D, Costa F, Molinos M, Moulder RG, Lains J, Francisco GE, Bento V, Cohen SP, Correia FD. Asynchronous and tailored digital rehabilitation of chronic shoulder pain: a prospective longitudinal cohort study. *J Pain Res*. 2022 Jan 8;15:53-66. PMID: 35035234; PMCID: PMC8755939. <https://doi.org/10.2147/JPR.S343308> (IF: 2,832 – Q3)
179. Janela D, Costa F, Molinos M, Moulder RG, Lains J, Bento V, Scheer JK, Yanamadala V, Cohen SP, Correia FD. Digital Rehabilitation for Elbow Pain Musculoskeletal Conditions: A Prospective Longitudinal Cohort Study. *Int J Environ Res Public Health*. 2022 Jul 27;19(15):9198. PMID: 35954555; PMCID: PMC9367806. <https://doi.org/10.3390/ijerph19159198> (IF: 4,642 – Q1)
180. Janela D, Costa F, Areias AC, Molinos M, Moulder RG, Lains J, Bento V, Scheer JK, Yanamadala V, Cohen SP, Correia FD. Digital care programs for chronic hip pain: a prospective longitudinal cohort study. *Healthcare (Basel)*. 2022 Aug 22;10(8):1595. PMID: 36011251; PMCID: PMC9408636. <https://doi.org/10.3390/healthcare10081595> (IF: 3,160 – Q3)
181. José-Vieira R, Ferreira A, Menéres P, Sousa-Pinto B, Figueira L. Efficacy and safety of intravitreal and periocular injection of corticosteroids in noninfectious uveitis: a systematic review. *Surv*

- Ophthalmol. 2022 Jul-Aug;67(4):991-1013. Epub 2021 Dec 9. PMID: 34896190. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.survophthal.2021.12.002> (IF: 6,197 – Q1)
182. Kalach N, Zrinjka M, Bontems P, Kori M, Homan M, Cabral J, Casswall T, Chong S, Cilleruelo ML, Faraci S, Megraud F, Papadopoulou A, Pehlivanoglu E, Raymond J, Rea F, Maria R, Roma E, Tavares M, Ugras M, Urbonas V, Urruzuno P, Gosset P, Creusy C, Delebarre M, Verdun S; on behalf the ESPGHAN-Helicobacter pylori Special Interest Group (ESPGHAN- H. pylori-SIG). Systematic review and meta-analysis of histological gastric biopsy aspects according to the updated sydney system in children. J Pediatr Gastroenterol Nutr. 2022 Jan 1;74(1):13-19. PMID: 34338237. <https://doi.org/10.1097/MPG.0000000000003259> (IF: 3,355 – Q2)
183. Kermasson L, Churikov D, Awad A, Smoom R, Lainey E, Touzot F, Audebert-Bellanger S, Haro S, Roger L, Costa E, Mouf M, Bottero A, Oleastro M, Abdo C, de Villartay JP, Géli V, Tzfati Y, Callebaut I, Danielian S, Soares G, Kannengiesser C, Revy P. Inherited human Apollo deficiency causes severe bone marrow failure and developmental defects. Blood. 2022 Apr 21;139(16):2427-2440. PMID: 35007328. <https://doi.org/10.1182/blood.2021010791> (IF: 25,669 – Q1)
184. Global Burden of Disease 2019 Cancer Collaboration; Kocarnik JM, Compton K, Dean FE, Fu W, Gaw BL, Harvey JD, *et al* (Morgado-da-Costa J). Cancer incidence, mortality, years of life lost, years lived with disability, and disability-adjusted life years for 29 cancer groups from 2010 to 2019: a systematic analysis for the global burden of disease study 2019. JAMA Oncol. 2022 Mar 1;8(3):420-444. PMID: 34967848; PMCID: PMC8719276. <https://doi.org/10.1001/jamaoncol.2021.6987> (IF: 33,012 – Q1)
185. Küttner-Magalhães R, Dinis-Ribeiro M, Marcos-Pinto R, Rolanda C, Koch AD. Endoscopic submucosal dissection skills transfer to clinical practice after hands-on workshops: an international survey. Dig Dis. 2022;40(5):665-674. Epub 2021 Dec 2. PMID: 34856553; PMCID: PMC9501745. <https://doi.org/10.1159/000521274> (IF: 3,421 – Q3)
186. Küttner-Magalhães R, Dinis-Ribeiro M, Bruno MJ, Marcos-Pinto R, Rolanda C, Koch AD. A steep early learning curve for endoscopic submucosal dissection in the live porcine model. Dig Dis. 2022;40(6):816-825. Epub 2021 Dec 14. PMID: 34915487; PMCID: PMC9808771. <https://doi.org/10.1159/000521429> (IF: 3,421 – Q3)
187. Küttner-Magalhães R, Libânio D. Virtual reality simulation-based training: the way to go! GE Port J Gastroenterol. 2022 Oct 31;29(6):371-373. PMID: 36545181; PMCID: PMC9761360. <https://doi.org/10.1159/000527177> (IF: 0,000 – Q4)
188. Lamas NJ, Rodrigues AP, Araújo M, Vizcaíno JR, Coelho A. Basaloid follicular hamartoma of the eyelid: a case report and literature review about an unusual lesion in the ocular region. Diagnostics (Basel). 2022 Jan 7;12(1):140. PMID: 35054307; PMCID: PMC8774580. <https://doi.org/10.3390/diagnostics12010140> (IF: 3,992 – Q2)
189. Lamounier Junior A, Guitián González A, Rodríguez Vilela A, Repáraz Andrade A, Rubio Alcaide Á, Berta Sousa A, Benito López C, Alonso García D, Fernández Ferro G, Cruz I, Cárdenas Reyes IJ, Salazar-Mendiguchía García J, Larrañaga-Moreira JM, Ochoa JP, Palomino-Doza J, de la Higuera Romero L, Nicolás Cicerchia M, Restrepo Córdoba MA, Peña-Peña ML, Noël Brögger M, Loureiro M, Mogollón Jiménez MV, Bilbao Quesada R, Franco Gutiérrez R, García Hernández S, Ripoll-Vera T, Fernández X, Azevedo O, García Pavía P, Lopes LR, Ortiz M, Brito D, Barriales-Villa R, Monserrat Iglesias L. Genotype-phenotype correlations in hypertrophic cardiomyopathy: a multicenter study in Portugal and Spain of the TPM1 p.Arg21Leu variant. Rev Esp Cardiol (Engl Ed). 2022 Mar;75(3):242-250. English, Spanish. Epub 2021 Feb 26. PMID: 33642254. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.rec.2021.01.001> (IF: 7,050 – Q1)
190. Lau C, Gonçalves M, Pereira M, Monteiro C, Morais S, Lima M. Platelet forward scatter index: Usefulness to evaluate the platelet size and to discriminate subtypes of inherited thrombocytopenias. Int J Lab Hematol. 2022 Oct;44(5):e208-e210. Epub 2022 May 6. PMID: 35524320. <https://doi.org/10.1016/10.1111/ijlh.13871> (IF: 3,453 – Q3)
191. Lau HA, Viskochil D, Tanpaiboon P, Lopez AG, Martins E, Taylor J, Malkus B, Zhang L, Jurecka A, Marsden D. Long-term efficacy and safety

- of vestronidase alfa enzyme replacement therapy in pediatric subjects < 5 years with mucopolysaccharidosis VII. *Mol Genet Metab*. 2022 May;136(1):28-37. Epub 2022 Mar 9. PMID: 35331634. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ymgme.2022.03.002> (IF: 4,204 – Q2)
192. Leal I, Miranda V, Fonseca C, Barbosa-Breda J, Cordeiro Sousa D, Mesquita-Marques P, Araújo J, Silva MI, Pedrosa AC, Palmares J, Furtado MJ, Macedo M, Lages V, Fonseca S, Gonçalves R, Ruão M, Gomes Rodrigues F, Ribeiro M, Proença R, Almeida M, Liverani M, Morais Pina S, Bernardo M, Nogueira V, Guerra Pinto R, Pinto Ferreira F, Pinto Proença R, Domingues I, Guedes M, Cordeiro M, Fraga F, Berens O, Gregório T, Brito I, Oliveira-Ramos F, Fonseca JE, Figueira L. The 2021 Portuguese Society of Ophthalmology joint guidelines with Paediatric Rheumatology on the screening, monitoring and medical treatment of juvenile idiopathic arthritis-associated uveitis. *ARP Rheumatol*. 2022 Jan-Mar;1(1):49-62. English. PMID: 35633577. <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/35633577/> (IF: 1,375– Q4)
193. Leite-Gomes E, Dias AM, Azevedo CM, Santos-Pereira B, Magalhães M, Garrido M, Amorim R, Lago P, Marcos-Pinto R, Pinho SS. bringing to light the risk of colorectal cancer in inflammatory bowel disease: mucosal glycosylation as a key player. *Inflamm Bowel Dis*. 2022 Jun 3;28(6):947-962. PMID: 34849933. <https://doi.org/10.1093/ibd/izab291> (IF: 7,210 – Q1)
194. Lé AM, Torres T. New topical therapies for psoriasis. *Am J Clin Dermatol*. 2022 Jan;23(1):13-24. doi: 10.1007/s40257-021-00649-w. Epub 2021 Oct 27. Erratum in: *Am J Clin Dermatol*. 2021 Dec 14;: PMID: 34705167. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s40257-021-00649-w> (IF: 6,233 – Q1)
195. Lé AM, Torres T. Correction to: New Topical Therapies for Psoriasis. *Am J Clin Dermatol*. 2022 Jan;23(1):25. Erratum for: *Am J Clin Dermatol*. 2022 Jan;23(1):13-24. PMID: 34905156. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s40257-021-00657-w> (IF: 6,233 – Q1)
196. Lé AM, Puig L, Torres T. Deucravacitinib for the treatment of psoriatic disease. *Am J Clin Dermatol*. 2022 Nov;23(6):813-822. Epub 2022 Aug 12. PMID: 35960487; PMCID: PMC9372960. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s40257-022-00720-0> (IF: 6,233 – Q1)
197. Lé AM, Torres T. OX40-OX40L inhibition for the treatment of atopic dermatitis-focus on rocatinlimab and amlitelimab. *Pharmaceutics*. 2022 Dec 8;14(12):2753. PMID: 36559247; PMCID: PMC9787630. <https://doi.org/10.3390/pharmaceutics14122753> (IF: 6,525 – Q1)
198. Libânio D, Palmela C, Maia L, Areia M. Keeping the path towards even brighter times. *GE Port J Gastroenterol*. 2021 Nov 25;29(1):1-2. PMID: 35111957; PMCID: PMC8787510. <https://doi.org/10.1159/000520702> (IF: 0,000 – Q4)
199. Lightdale JR, Walsh CM, Narula P, Utterson EC, Tavares M, Rosh JR, Riley MR, Oliva S, Mamula P, Mack DR, Liu QY, Lerner DG, Leibowitz IH, Jacobson K, Huynh HQ, Homan M, Hojsak I, Gillett PM, Furlano RI, Fishman DS, Croft NM, Brill H, Bontems P, Amil-Dias J, Kramer RE, Ambartsumyan L, Otley AR, McCreath GA, Connan V, Thomson MA; PEnQuIN Working Group. Pediatric endoscopy quality improvement network quality standards and indicators for pediatric endoscopy facilities: a joint NASPGHAN/ESPGHAN guideline. *J Pediatr Gastroenterol Nutr*. 2022 Mar 1;74(S1 Suppl 1):S16-S29. PMID: 34402485. <https://doi.org/10.1097/MPG.0000000000003263> (IF: 3,355 – Q2)
200. Lightdale JR, Walsh CM, Oliva S, Jacobson K, Huynh HQ, Homan M, Hojsak I, Gillett PM, Furlano RI, Fishman DS, Croft NM, Brill H, Bontems P, Amil-Dias J, Utterson EC, Tavares M, Rosh JR, Riley MR, Narula P, Mamula P, Mack DR, Liu QY, Lerner DG, Leibowitz IH, Otley AR, Kramer RE, Ambartsumyan L, Connan V, McCreath GA, Thomson MA; PEnQuIN Working Group. Pediatric endoscopy quality improvement network quality standards and indicators for pediatric endoscopic procedures: a joint NASPGHAN/ESPGHAN guideline. *J Pediatr Gastroenterol Nutr*. 2022 Mar 1;74(S1 Suppl 1):S30-S43. PMID: 34402486. <https://doi.org/10.1097/MPG.0000000000003264> (IF: 3,355 – Q2)
201. Liu Q, Reed M, Zhu H, Cheng Y, Almeida J, Fruhbeck G, Ribeiro R, Hu P. Epigenome-wide DNA methylation and transcriptome profiling of localized and locally advanced prostate cancer:

- Uncovering new molecular markers. *Genomics*. 2022 Sep;114(5):110474. Epub 2022 Aug 31. PMID: 36057424. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ygeno.2022.110474> (IF: 4,310 – Q2)
202. Loureiro L, Mendes D, Sousa CN, Almeida P, Norton de Matos A, Teles P, Rego D, Teixeira G, Teixeira S, Antunes I, Costa LL. Ruptured arteriovenous fistula pseudoaneurysm treatment by balloon-assisted direct percutaneous thrombin injection. *Semin Dial*. 2022 Mar;35(2):194-197. Epub 2021 Nov 22. PMID: 34806219. <https://doi.org/10.1111/sdi.13038> (IF: 2,886 – Q3)
203. Loureiro L, Almeida P, Cabral J, Almeida R. 3000 Kidney transplants: how we did it. *Port J Card Thorac Vasc Surg*. 2023 Jan 14;29(4):17-19. PMID: 36640286. <https://doi.org/10.48729/pjctvs.294> (IF: 0,000 – Q4)
204. Lousa I, Belo L, Valente MJ, Rocha S, Preguiça I, Rocha-Pereira P, Beirão I, Mira F, Alves R, Reis F, Santos-Silva A. Inflammatory biomarkers in staging of chronic kidney disease: elevated TNFR2 levels accompanies renal function decline. *Inflamm Res*. 2022 Jun;71(5-6):591-602. Epub 2022 Apr 26. PMID: 35471601. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00011-022-01574-2> (IF: 6,986 – Q2)
205. Luís T, Candeias C, Domingues S, Oliva-Teles N, Mota C, Reis CF. Partial tetrasomy 18 mosaicism: Pre and postnatal diagnosis of a unique pattern. *Taiwan J Obstet Gynecol*. 2022 Jan;61(1):150-152. PMID: 35181029. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tjog.2021.11.026> (IF: 1,944 – Q4)
206. Mações CO, Lé AM, Torres T. Generalized pustular psoriasis: the new era of treatment with IL-36 receptor inhibitors. *J Dermatolog Treat*. 2022 Nov;33(7):2911-2918. Epub 2022 Jun 21. PMID: 35695278. <https://doi.org/10.1080/09546634.2022.2089335> (IF: 3,230 – Q2)
207. Machado M, Machado R, Almeida R. Renal autotransplantation for the treatment of renal artery aneurysm. *Ann Vasc Surg*. 2022 Feb;79:226-232. Epub 2021 Oct 14. PMID: 34656716. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.avsg.2021.07.048> (IF: 1,607 – Q4)
208. Maduro C, Castro LF, Moleiro ML, Guedes-
Martins L. Pregestational diabetes and congenital heart defects. *Rev Bras Ginecol Obstet*. 2022 Oct;44(10):953-961. Epub 2022 Nov 29. PMID: 36446562; PMCID: PMC9708403. <https://doi.org/10.1055/s-0042-1755458> (IF: 0,000 – Q4)
209. Magro F, Alves C, Santiago M, Ministro P, Lago P, Correia L, Gonçalves R, Carvalho D, Portela F, Dias CC, Dignass A, Danese S, Peyrin-Biroulet L, Estevinho MM, Moreira P; on behalf GEDII (Portuguese IBD Group). Composite outcomes in observational studies of ulcerative colitis: A systematic review and meta-analysis. *United European Gastroenterol J*. 2022 Feb;10(1):54-72. Epub 2021 Dec 14. PMID: 34907660; PMCID: PMC8830283. <https://doi.org/10.1002/ueg2.12183> (IF: 6,866 – Q1)
210. Magro F, Sottomayor C, Alves C, Santiago M, Ministro P, Lago P, Correia L, Gonçalves R, Carvalho D, Portela F, Dias CC, Dignass A, Danese S, Peyrin-Biroulet L, Estevinho MM, Leão Moreira P. Composite outcomes in observational studies of Crohn's disease: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Therap Adv Gastroenterol*. 2022 May 13;15:17562848221092754. doi: 10.1177/17562848221092754. PMID: 35601803; PMCID: PMC9118904. <https://doi.org/10.1177/17562848221092754> (IF: 4,802 – Q2)
211. Maia N, Potelle S, Yildirim H, Duvet S, Akula SK, Schulz C, Wiame E, Gheldof A, O'Kane K, Lai A, Sermon K, Proisy M, Loget P, Attíé-Bitach T, Quelin C, Fortuna AM, Soares AR, de Brouwer APM, Van Schaftingen E, Nassogne MC, Walsh CA, Stouffs K, Jorge P, Jansen AC, Foulquier F. Impaired catabolism of free oligosaccharides due to MAN2C1 variants causes a neurodevelopmental disorder. *Am J Hum Genet*. 2022 Feb 3;109(2):345-360. Epub 2022 Jan 18. PMID: 35045343; PMCID: PMC8874227. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ajhg.2021.12.010> (IF: 11,043 – Q1)
212. Malaquias MJ, Magrinelli F, Bhatia KP. Breakthrough news in adenoviral vector-mediated AADC gene therapy: lessons from the success in AADC deficiency and possible future applications. *Mov Disord Clin Pract*. 2022 Jun 25;9(6):737-738. Erratum in: *Mov Disord Clin Pract*. 2022 Oct 05;9(8):1156. PMID: 35937482; PMCID: PMC9346230. <https://doi.org/10.1002/mdc3.13503> (IF: 4,514 – Q2)

213. Malaquias MJ, Pinto E, Oliveira J, Freixo JP, Caseiro C, Magalhães M. Alpha-Mannosidosis: a novel cause of bilateral thalami and dentate nuclei hyperintensity. *Can J Neurol Sci*. 2022 Sep;49(5):704-705. Epub 2021 Sep 6. PMID: 34486965. <https://doi.org/10.1017/cjn.2021.208> (IF: 2,915 – Q3)
214. Malho Guedes A, Calças Marques R, Ribeiro B, Fernandes MT, Faísca M, Silva AP, Bragança J, Rodrigues A. Peritoneal protein loss, inflammation, and nutrition: refuting myths. *Front Med (Lausanne)*. 2022 May 26;9:884061. PMID: 35692552; PMCID: PMC9178188. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fmed.2022.884061> (IF: 5,058 – Q2)
215. Marcus B, Toriumi D, Ferreira MG, Pham T, Tollefson TT. Rhinoplasty update: the changing landscape of technique. *Facial Plast Surg Aesthet Med*. 2022 May-Jun;24(3):249-254. Epub 2022 May 19. PMID: 35588365. <https://doi.org/10.1089/fpsam.2022.29025.rtd> (IF: 2,296 – Q3)
216. Marinho AS, Barbosa-Sequeira J, Carvalho C, Carvalho F, Paupério G. Pleural metastasis of a pediatric osteosarcoma. *Port J Card Thorac Vasc Surg*. 2022 Jan 4;28(4):55-57. PMID: 35334173. <https://doi.org/10.48729/pjctvs.226> (IF: 0,000 – Q4)
217. Marinho BM, Canha AG, Silva DS, Silva JDP. Primary retroperitoneal PEComa: an incidental finding. *BMJ Case Rep*. 2022 Nov 11;15(11):e250466. PMID: 36368730; PMCID: PMC9660677. <https://doi.org/10.1136/bcr-2022-250466> (IF: 0,000 – Q4)
218. Marques-Pinto A, Santos-Reis C, Castanheira de Oliveira M, Fraga A, Cavadas V. Prediction models of low-power holmium laser effectiveness in renal stone lithotripsy during retrograde intrarenal surgery. *Lasers Med Sci*. 2022 Apr;37(3):1873-1880. Epub 2021 Oct 23. PMID: 34689278. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10103-021-03445-4> (IF: 2,555 – Q2)
219. Marques JH, Malheiro L, Malheiro J, Oliveira L, Menéres MJ, Beirão JM. Pupillometry: An objective test to assess endocular hereditary transthyretin amyloidosis. *Eur J Ophthalmol*. 2022 Jan;32(1):637-642. Epub 2021 Feb 18. PMID: 33601896. <https://doi.org/10.1177/1120672121997294> (IF: 1,922 – Q4)
220. Marques JH, Malheiro L, Malheiro J, Oliveira L, Menéres MJ, Beirão JM. Response to the letter “Comments on ‘Pupillometry: An objective test to assess endocular hereditary transthyretin amyloidosis’”, by Shinji Kakihara, Takao Hirano, Akira Imai, Teruyoshi Miyahara and Toshinori Murata. *Eur J Ophthalmol*. 2022 Jan;32(1):NP341. Epub 2021 Jun 25. PMID: 34169769. <https://doi.org/10.1177/11206721211028051> (IF: 1,922 – Q4)
221. Marques JH, Marta A, Castro C, Baptista PM, José D, Almeida D, Ribeiro A, Barbosa I. Choroidal changes and associations with visual acuity in diabetic patients. *Int J Retina Vitreous*. 2022 Jan 8;8(1):6. PMID: 34998439; PMCID: PMC8742927. <https://doi.org/10.1186/s40942-021-00355-z> (IF: 0,000 – Q4)
222. Marques JH, Baptista PM, Abreu AC, Monteiro S, Pinto MDC. Phakic intraocular lens explantation: series of 175 surgeries. *J Cataract Refract Surg*. 2022 Sep 1;48(9):1004-1009. PMID: 35239580. <https://doi.org/10.1097/j.jcrs.0000000000000920> (IF: 3,528 – Q2)
223. Marques JH, Coelho J, Menéres MJ, Melo Beirão J. Monitoring the patient with retinal angiopathy associated with hereditary transthyretin amyloidosis: current perspectives. *Clin Ophthalmol*. 2022 Jul 9;16:2227-2233. PMID: 35844663; PMCID: PMC9278722. <https://doi.org/10.2147/OPHTH.S359312> (IF: 0,000 – Q4)
224. Marques JH, Marta A, Baptista PM, Almeida D, José D, Sousa PJM, Barbosa I. Low-level light therapy in association with intense pulsed light for meibomian gland dysfunction. *Clin Ophthalmol*. 2022 Dec 6;16:4003-4010. doi: 10.2147/OPHTH.S384360. PMID: 36510598; PMCID: PMC9739950. <https://doi.org/10.2147/OPHTH.S384360> (IF: 0,000 – Q4)
225. Marques JP, Vaz-Pereira S, Costa J, Marta A, Henriques J, Silva R. Challenges, facilitators and barriers to the adoption and use of a web-based national IRD registry: lessons learned from the IRD-PT registry. *Orphanet J Rare Dis*. 2022

- Aug 26;17(1):323. PMID: 36028864; PMCID: PMC9419370. <https://doi.org/10.1186/s13023-022-02489-1> (IF: 4,302 – Q2)
226. Marques ML, Rezende I, Cunha I, Gouveia J, Rodrigues Dos Santos F, Falcão I, Cunha L, Falcão H. Allergic sensitization to Storage Dust Mites: a prospective study of patients with respiratory allergy. *Eur Ann Allergy Clin Immunol*. 2022 Jan;54(1):43-47. Epub 2020 Nov 13. PMID: 33191715. <https://doi.org/10.23822/EurAnnACI.1764-1489.178> (IF: 0,000 – Q4)
227. Marques ML, Cunha IM, Alves S, Guedes M, Zilhão C. Systemic autoinflammatory diseases in pediatric population. *Asia Pac Allergy*. 2022 Jul 18;12(3):e29. PMID: 35966154; PMCID: PMC9353204. <https://doi.org/10.5415/apallergy.2022.12.e29> (IF: 0,000 – Q4)
228. Marta A, Vieira R, Figueiredo A, Reis R, Sampaio J, Beirão JM, Menéres MJ. Ahmed valve for secondary glaucoma in patients with hereditary transthyretin amyloidosis. *Eye (Lond)*. 2022 Jan;36(1):111-118. Epub 2021 Feb 24. PMID: 33627759; PMCID: PMC8727566. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41433-021-01443-y> (IF: 4,456 – Q1)
229. Marta A, Marques JH, Ferreira A, Coelho J, Beirão JM. Choroidal involvement in hereditary transthyretin amyloidosis patients. *Retina*. 2022 Apr 1;42(4):775-781. PMID: 34923509. <https://doi.org/10.1097/IAE.0000000000003378> (IF: 3,975 – Q2)
230. Marta A, Leite J, Abreu AC, Monteiro S, Pinto C. Long-term results in patients with iris-fixated foldable phakic intraocular lenses for myopia and astigmatism. *J Cataract Refract Surg*. 2022 Sep 1;48(9):993-998. PMID: 35171139. <https://doi.org/10.1097/j.jcrs.0000000000000914> (IF: 3,528 – Q2)
231. Marta A, Marques JH, Almeida D, José D, Sousa P, Barbosa I. Impact of COVID-19 pandemic on the ocular surface. *World J Clin Cases*. 2022 Sep 26;10(27):9619-9627. PMID: 36186209; PMCID: PMC9516944. <https://doi.org/10.12998/wjcc.v10.i27.9619> (IF: 1,534 – Q4)
232. Martins-Ferreira R, Leal B, Chaves J, Li T, Ciudad L, Rangel R, Santos A, Martins da Silva A, Pinho Costa P, Ballestar E. Epilepsy progression is associated with cumulative DNA methylation changes in inflammatory genes. *Prog Neurobiol*. 2022 Feb;209:102207. Epub 2021 Dec 16. PMID: 34923048. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.pneurobio.2021.102207> (IF: 10,885 – Q1)
233. Martins-Ferreira R, Leal B, Chaves J, Ciudad L, Samões R, Martins da Silva A, Pinho Costa P, Ballestar E. Circulating cell-free DNA methylation mirrors alterations in cerebral patterns in epilepsy. *Clin Epigenetics*. 2022 Dec 28;14(1):188. PMID: 36575526; PMCID: PMC9795776. <https://doi.org/10.1186/s13148-022-01416-2> (IF: 7,280 – Q1)
234. Martins C, Moura J, Figueiroa S, Garrido C, Martins J, Samões R, Guimarães J, Melo C, Sousa R, Palavra F, Ferreira J, da Silva AM, Sá MJ, Santos E. Pediatric neuromyelitis optica spectrum disorders in Portugal: A multicentre retrospective study. *Mult Scler Relat Disord*. 2022 Mar;59:103531. Epub 2022 Jan 19. PMID: 35078127. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.msard.2022.103531> (IF: 4,808 – Q2)
235. Mathiesen ER, Ali N, Anastasiou E, Cypryk K, de Valk HW, Dores JM, Dunne FP, Ekelund M, Durán García S, Hanaire H, Husemoen LLN, Ivanisevic M, Kempe HP, Nordsborg RB, McCance DR. Characteristics of pregnant women with diabetes using injectable glucose-lowering drugs in the EVOLVE study. *J Matern Fetal Neonatal Med*. 2022 Dec;35(25):7992-8000. Epub 2021 Jun 28. PMID: 34182866. <https://doi.org/10.1080/14767058.2021.1940132> (IF: 2,323 – Q3)
236. Melo A, Carrascosa JM, Torres T. Baricitinib for the treatment of atopic dermatitis. *J Dermatolog Treat*. 2022 Aug;33(5):2404-2413. Epub 2021 Aug 23. PMID: 34379541. <https://doi.org/10.1080/09546634.2021.1967268> (IF: 4,808 – Q2)
237. Melo T, Pereira P, Oliveira JA. Treatment of a post-biopsy pulmonary artery pseudoaneurysm. *Cureus*. 2022 Jan 19;14(1):e21411. PMID: 35223219; PMCID: PMC8862617. <https://doi.org/10.7759/cureus.21411> (IF: 0,000 – Q4)
238. Mendes D, Machado R. A rare finding of

- thrombosed bilateral giant external iliac vein aneurysms. *Eur J Vasc Endovasc Surg.* 2022 Jul;64(1):91. Epub 2022 May 7. PMID: 35537645. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ejvs.2022.04.039> (IF: 6,427 – Q1)
239. Mendes S, Sá R, Magalhães M, Marques F, Sousa M, Silva E. The role of ROS as a double-edged sword in (in)fertility: the impact of cancer treatment. *Cancers (Basel).* 2022 Mar 21;14(6):1585. PMID: 35326736; PMCID: PMC8946252. <https://doi.org/10.3390/cancers14061585> (IF: 6,575 – Q1)
240. Moleiro ML, Braga J, Machado MJ, Guedes-Martins L. Uterine compression sutures in controlling postpartum haemorrhage: a narrative review. *Acta Med Port.* 2022 Jan 3;35(1):51-58. Epub 2019 Oct 7. PMID: 32208130. <https://doi.org/10.20344/amp.11987> (IF: 1,698 – Q3)
241. Moleiro ML, Veloso H, Brás RD, Gouveia A. Fallopian tube tumour presenting as supraclavicular lymph node metastasis. *BMJ Case Rep.* 2022 Feb 24;15(2):e247769. PMID: 35210227; PMCID: PMC8883227. <https://doi.org/10.1136/bcr-2021-247769> (IF: 0,000 – Q4)
242. Moniri AB, Lino J, Aziz L, Rosenfeld RM. Autoinflation compared to ventilation tubes for treating chronic otitis media with effusion. *Acta Otolaryngol.* 2022 Jun;142(6):476-483. Epub 2022 Jul 5. PMID: 35787134. <https://doi.org/10.1080/0016489.2022.2088855> (IF: 1,698 – Q4)
243. Monteiro C, Gonçalves A, Oliveira J, Salvador R, Tomaz J, Morais S, Lima M, Santos R. Thrombocytopenia-absent radius syndrome: descriptions of three new cases and a novel splicing variant in RBM8A that expands the spectrum of null alleles. *Int J Mol Sci.* 2022 Aug 25;23(17):9621. PMID: 36077017; PMCID: PMC9455669. <https://doi.org/10.3390/ijms23179621> (IF: 6,208 – Q1)
244. Monteiro H, Tavares F, Reis J, Ferreira G, Campos MJ, Costa S, Carvalho L, Carvalho J, Pedroto J, Soares J, Henrique R, Bento MJ, Hassan C, Dinis-Ribeiro M. Colorectal screening program in Northern Portugal: first findings. *Acta Med Port.* 2022 Mar 2;35(3):164-169. Epub 2021 Jul 20. Erratum in: *Acta Med Port.* 2022 Mar 2;35(3):236-238. PMID: 34283017. <https://doi.org/10.20344/amp.15904> (IF: 1,698 – Q3)
245. Monteiro SS, Santos TS, Fonseca L, Saraiva M, Pereira T, Vilaverde J, Pichel F, Pinto C, Almeida MC, Dores J. Maternofetal outcomes in early-onset gestational diabetes: does weight gain matter? *J Endocrinol Invest.* 2022 Dec;45(12):2257-2264. Epub 2022 Jul 11. PMID: 35821458. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s40618-022-01855-x> (IF: 5,467 – Q2)
246. Monteiro SS, Fonseca L, Santos TS, Saraiva M, Pereira T, Vilaverde J, Pichel F, Pinto C, Dores J. Gestational diabetes in twin pregnancy: A predictor of adverse fetomaternal outcomes? *Acta Diabetol.* 2022 Jun;59(6):811-818. Epub 2022 Mar 17. PMID: 35297494. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00592-022-01874-3> (IF: 4,087 – Q2)
247. Monte F, Garrido M, Pereira Guedes T, Reis J, Porto G, Pedroto J. Hemochromatosis and Xeroderma Pigmentosum: Two (Un)Suspicious Neighbors. *GE Port J Gastroenterol.* 2021 Feb 5;29(1):38-44. PMID: 35111962; PMCID: PMC8787552. <https://doi.org/10.1159/000513587> (IF: 0,000 – Q4)
248. Morais F, Nogueira-Ferreira R, Rocha H, Duarte JA, Vilarinho L, Silva AF, Leite-Moreira A, Santos M, Ferreira R, Moreira-Gonçalves D. Exercise training counteracts the cardiac metabolic remodelling induced by experimental pulmonary arterial hypertension. *Arch Biochem Biophys.* 2022 Nov 15;730:109419. Epub 2022 Sep 29. PMID: 36183841. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.abb.2022.109419> (IF: 4,114 – Q2)
249. Moreira-Silva H, Amorim J, Santos-Silva E. Incidental Liver Lesions in children: A practical and evidence-based approach. *Clin Res Hepatol Gastroenterol.* 2022 May;46(5):101904. Epub 2022 Mar 19. PMID: 35318140. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.clinre.2022.101904> (IF: 3,189 – Q3)
250. Moreira-Silva H, Ferreira S, Almeida M, Gonçalves I, Cipriano MA, Vizcaíno JR, Santos-Silva E, Gomes-Martins E. Case report: NAFLD and maple syrup urine disease: Is there an interplay between branched-chain amino acids and fructose consumption? *Front Pediatr.* 2022 Oct 10;10:933081. PMID: 36299693; PMCID: PMC9589422. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fped.2022.933081> (IF: 3,569 – Q2)

251. Moreira C, Meneses T, Andrade C, Nunes J. Compressive Neuropathy: A Consequence of Mal-Positioning during Labour? *Acta Med Port*. 2022 Nov 2;35(11):849-850. Epub 2022 Oct 6. PMID: 36201850. <https://doi.org/10.20344/amp.18740> (IF: 1,698 – Q3)
252. Mosca SMFS, Santos TS, Mendes ACB, Ribeiro LFM, Freitas JMC, Oliveira MJR, Rocha CA, Borges TMS. Pediatric adrenal insufficiency: thirty years experience at a Portuguese hospital. *J Pediatr Endocrinol Metab*. 2022 Mar 30;35(5):631-638. PMID: 35357097. <https://doi.org/10.1515/jpem-2021-0725> (IF: 1,520 – Q4)
253. Mosca S, Araújo G, Costa V, Correia J, Bandeira A, Martins E, Mansilha H, Tavares M, Coelho MP. Dyslipidemia diagnosis and treatment: risk stratification in children and adolescents. *J Nutr Metab*. 2022 Feb 21;2022:4782344. PMID: 35237450; PMCID: PMC8885266. <https://doi.org/10.1155/2022/4782344> (IF: 0,000 – Q4)
254. Mosca S, Gregório B, Costa T, Correia-Costa L, Mota C. Pediatric kidney transplant and cardiometabolic risk: a cohort study. *J Bras Nefrol*. 2022 Oct-Dec;44(4):511-521. PMID: 35258072; PMCID: PMC9838654. <https://doi.org/10.1590/2175-8239-JBN-2021-0202> (IF: 0,000 – Q4)
255. Mosca S, Martins J, Temudo T. Transient benign paroxysmal movement disorders in infancy. *Rev Neurol*. 2022 Feb 16;74(4):135-140. English, Spanish. PMID: 35148422. <https://doi.org/10.33588/rn.7404.2021326> (IF: 1,235 – Q4)
256. Moura J, Duarte S, Sardoeira A, Neves-Maia J, Damáso J, Taipa R, Carneiro P, Neves E, Campar A, Santos E. Anti-NMDAR encephalitis and COVID-19 in a patient with systemic panca-vasculitis and recurrent varicella zoster infection. *Neurohospitalist*. 2022 Apr;12(2):383-387. PMID: 35401915; PMCID: PMC8977756. <https://doi.org/10.1177/19418744211063709> (IF: 0,000 – Q4)
257. Moura J, Nascimento H, Ferreira J, Samões R, Teixeira C, Lopes D, Boleixa D, Sousa AP, Santos E, Silva AM. SARS-CoV-2 infection in patients with neuroimmunological disorders in a tertiary referral centre from the north of Portugal. *Mult Scler Relat Disord*. 2022 Jul;63:103893. Epub 2022 May 16. PMID: 35605521; PMCID: PMC9110068. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.msard.2022.103893> (IF: 4,808 – Q2)
258. Nazareth C, Leitão I, Reis E, Inácio H, Martins F, Ramalheira E, Cunha F, Santos C, Lino S, Moreira H, Kruptsala N, Santos A, Paixão L, Pássaro L, Oleastro M. Epidemiology of clostridioides difficile infection in portugal: a retrospective, observational study of hospitalized patients. *Acta Med Port*. 2022 Apr 1;35(4):270-278. Epub 2022 Apr 1. PMID: 35380943. <https://doi.org/10.20344/amp.15890> (IF: 1,698 – Q3)
259. Neri S, Maia N, Fortuna AM, Damasio J, Coale E, Willis M, Jorge P, Højte AF, Fenger CD, Møller RS, Bayat A. Expanding the pre- and postnatal phenotype of WASHC5 and CCDC22 -related Ritscher-Schinzel syndromes. *Eur J Med Genet*. 2022 Nov;65(11):104624. Epub 2022 Sep 18. PMID: 36130690. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ejmg.2022.104624> (IF: 2,465 – Q3)
260. Neves-Maia J, Gomes C, Marinho A, Alves R. *Campylobacter jejuni* pericarditis: a case report. *Acta Med Port*. 2022 Dec 2;35(12):912-914. Epub 2022 Apr 28. PMID: 35482351. <https://doi.org/10.20344/amp.17251> (IF: 1,698 – Q3)
261. Noronha C, Ribeiro AS, Taipa R, Leitão D, Schmitt F, Reis J, Faria C, Paredes J. PD-L1 tumor expression is associated with poor prognosis and systemic immunosuppression in glioblastoma. *J Neurooncol*. 2022 Feb;156(3):453-464. Epub 2022 Jan 23. PMID: 35066764. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11060-021-03907-3> (IF: 4,506 – Q2)
262. Novais Â, Ferraz RV, Viana M, da Costa PM, Peixe L. NDM-1 Introduction in Portugal through a ST11 KL105 *Klebsiella pneumoniae* widespread in Europe. *Antibiotics (Basel)*. 2022 Jan 12;11(1):92. PMID: 35052969; PMCID: PMC8773016. <https://doi.org/10.3390/antibiotics11010092> (IF: 5,222 – Q1)
263. Nunes J, Dupont C, Timonen S; Guideline panel; Ayres de Campos D, Cole V, Schwarz C, Kwee A, Yli B, Vayssiere C, Roth GE, Gliozheni E, Savochkina Y, Ivanisevic M, Janku P, Timonen S, Daskalakis G, Beke A, Santo S, Druškovič M, Duvekot JJ, Farr

- A, Dreyfus M. European Guidelines on Perinatal Care - Oxytocin for induction and augmentation of labor. *J Matern Fetal Neonatal Med.* 2022 Dec;35(25):7166-7172. Epub 2021 Sep 1. PMID: 34470113. <https://doi.org/10.1080/14767058.2021.1945577> (IF: 2,323 – Q3)
264. Oliveira Pinheiro F, Seabra Rato M, Fidalgo I, Brito J. Treatment adherence in rheumatic diseases in the bDMARD era-are we underachieving? *Z Rheumatol.* 2022 Apr;81(3):245-246. English. Epub 2022 Feb 1. PMID: 35103803. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00393-022-01166-9> (IF: 1,530 – Q4)
265. Oliveira-Silva J, Reis T, Lopes C, Batista-Silva R, Ribeiro R, Marques G, Pacheco V, Rodrigues T, Afonso A, Pinheiro V, Araújo L, Rodrigues F, Antunes I. Long-term serological SARS-CoV-2 IgG kinetics following mRNA COVID-19 vaccine: real-world data from a large cohort of healthcare workers. *Int J Infect Dis.* 2022 Sep;122:1-7. Epub 2022 May 11. PMID: 35568366; PMCID: PMC9093081. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijid.2022.05.026> (IF: 12,073 – Q1)
266. Oliveira D, Ferreira D, Abreu N, Leuschner P, Abelha A, Machado J. Prediction of COVID-19 diagnosis based on openEHR artefacts. *Sci Rep.* 2022 Jul 22;12(1):12549. PMID: 35869091; PMCID: PMC9306245. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-022-15968-z> (IF: 4,997 – Q2)
267. Oliveira J, Ramos SF, Cruz MB, Novais I, Magalhães C, Santos M. What leads to a patient refusal for ambulatory surgery? A logistic regression prediction model based on a 5-year retrospective analysis of patients with abdominal wall hernia. *Acta Med Port.* 2022 Mar 2;35(3):184-191. Epub 2021 Jul 19. PMID: 34281631. <https://doi.org/10.20344/amp.15733> (IF: 1,698 – Q3)
268. Oliveira M, Dias JP, Guedes-Martins L. Fetal Cardiac Function: Myocardial Performance Index. *Curr Cardiol Rev.* 2022;18(4):e271221199505. PMID: 34961451. <https://doi.org/10.2174/1573403X18666211227145856> (IF: 0,000 – Q4)
269. Oliveira M, Fernandes M, Reis H, Primo J, Sanfins V, Silva V, Cunha PS, Silva M, Nicola PJ; PORTLink Study Investigators. Remote versus in-office monitoring for implantable cardioverter defibrillators: Results from a randomized pragmatic controlled study in Portugal. *Rev Port Cardiol.* 2022 Dec;41(12):987-997. English, Portuguese. Epub 2022 Oct 11. PMID: 36229282. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.repc.2021.08.017> (IF: 1,651 – Q4)
270. Oliveira MF, Sá I, Gonçalves F, Santos M, Reis A. A not so innocent murmur. *Heart Lung Circ.* 2022 Nov;31(11):e147-e148. Epub 2022 Aug 1. PMID: 35927192. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.hlc.2022.04.055> (IF: 2,838 – Q3)
271. Pacheco M, Xavier J, Santos O, Raposo C, Regalado AM. Percutaneous tibial nerve stimulation in chronic post-surgical anorectal pain: a case report. *GE Port J Gastroenterol.* 2021 May 3;29(3):197-202. PMID: 35702174; PMCID: PMC9149507. <https://doi.org/10.1159/000515655> (IF: 0,000 – Q4)
272. Pan J, Wang L, Gao F, An Y, Yin Y, Guo X, Nery FG, Yoshida EM, Qi X. Epidemiology of portal vein thrombosis in liver cirrhosis: A systematic review and meta-analysis. *Eur J Intern Med.* 2022 Oct;104:21-32. Epub 2022 Jun 7. PMID: 35688747. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ejim.2022.05.032> (IF: 7,749 – Q1)
273. Paredes S, Garcez JB, Ribeiro L. Comment on Aaseth et al. Circulating Lipoproteins in Subjects with Morbid Obesity Undergoing Bariatric Surgery with Gastric Bypass or Sleeve Gastrectomy. *Nutrients* 2022, 14, 2381. *Nutrients.* 2022 Dec 22;15(1):41. PMID: 36615699; PMCID: PMC9823417. <https://doi.org/10.3390/nu15010041> (IF: 6,706 – Q1)
274. Parr DG, Chorostowska-Wynimko J, Corsico A, Esquinas C, McElvaney GN, Sark AD, Sucena M, Tanash H, Turner AM, Miravittles M. Impact of COVID-19 in patients with severe Alpha-1 antitrypsin deficiency: the IMCA1 study of the EARCO clinical research collaboration. *Arch Bronconeumol.* 2022 Dec;58(12):840-842. Epub 2022 Jul 11. PMID: 35879122; PMCID: PMC9272568. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.arbres.2022.07.002> (IF: 6,333 – Q1)
275. Paulino MC, Pereira IJ, Costa V, Neves A, Santos A, Teixeira CM, Coimbra I, Fernandes P, Bernardo R, Póvoa P, Granja C. Sedation, analgesia, and delirium management in Portugal: a survey and

- point prevalence study. Rev Bras Ter Intensiva. 2022 Apr-Jun;34(2):227-236. PMID: 35946653; PMCID: PMC9354111. <https://doi.org/10.5935/0103-507X.20220020-pt> (IF: 0,000 – Q4)
276. Pereira da Silva D, Nogueira-Silva C, Lima J, Braga A, Saraiva J, Águas F, Nogueira-Martins N, Santo S, Furtado JM, Almeida MC, Guerreiro C, Veríssimo C, Bernardes J. Características demográficas e profissionais dos especialistas em ginecologia-obstetrícia registados em Portugal: necessidades, recursos e desafios [Demographic and professional characteristics of specialists in obstetrics and gynecology registered in Portugal: needs, resources and challenges]. Acta Med Port. 2022 May 2;35(5):343-356. Portuguese. Epub 2022 Jan 24. PMID: 35073253. <https://doi.org/10.20344/amp.16282> (IF: 1,698 – Q3)
277. Pereira R, Seixas F, Almeida J, Gonçalves L, Madeira I, Costa A. “Optimal” central venous catheter tip position does not increase catheter duration: a retrospective cohort study. Cureus. 2022 Dec 17;14(12):e32627. PMID: 36660530; PMCID: PMC9845532. <https://doi.org/10.7759/cureus.32627> (IF: 0,000 – Q4)
278. Pereira RA, Sousa M, Cidade JP, Melo L, Lopes D, Ventura S, Aragão I, Lima Neto RMF, Molinos E, Marques A, Cardoso N, Marino F, Monteiro FB, Oliveira AP, Silva RC, Real AMN, Banheiro BS, Reis R, Adão-Serrano M, Cracium A, Valadas A, Ribeiro JM, Póvoa P, Tapadinhas C, Mendes V, Coelho L, Maia R, Freitas PT, Ferreira IA, Ramires T, Val-Flores LS, Cascão M, Alves R, Rodeia SC, Barrigoto C, Cardiga R, Silva MJFD, Vale B, Fonseca T, Rios AL, Camões J, Pérez D, Cabral S, Ribeiro MI, Mendes JJ, Gouveia J, Fernandes SM. What changed between the peak and plateau periods of the first COVID-19 pandemic wave? A multicentric Portuguese cohort study in intensive care. Rev Bras Ter Intensiva. 2022 Oct- Dec;34(4):433-442. PMID: 36888823. <https://doi.org/10.5935/0103-507X.20210037-pt> (IF: 0,000 – Q4)
279. Pessoa B, Castro C, Ferreira A, Leite J, Heitor J, Menéres P, Figueira J, Meireles A, Beirão JM. Changes in ganglion cell layer thickness after treatment with the 0.2 µg/day fluocinolone acetonide implant in vitrectomized and nonvitrectomized eyes with diabetic macular edema. Ophthalmic Res. 2022;65(3):310-320. Epub 2022 Jan 27. PMID: 35086095. <https://doi.org/10.1159/000520411> (IF: 3,031 – Q2)
280. Pessoa B, Heitor J, Coelho C, Leander M, Menéres P, Figueira J, Meireles A, Beirão M. Systemic and vitreous biomarkers - new insights in diabetic retinopathy. Graefes Arch Clin Exp Ophthalmol. 2022 Aug;260(8):2449-2460. Epub 2022 Mar 24. PMID: 35325286. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00417-022-05624-7> (IF: 3,535 – Q2)
281. Pichel RC, Araújo A, Domingues VDS, Santos JN, Freire E, Mendes AS, Romão R, Araújo A. Best supportive care of the patient with oesophageal cancer. Cancers (Basel). 2022 Dec 19;14(24):6268. PMID: 36551753; PMCID: PMC9776873. <https://doi.org/10.3390/cancers14246268> (IF: 6,575 – Q1)
282. Pimenta S, Barbosa J, Castro L, Lopes L, Mota C, Carvalho C, Pereira S. A neonatal abdominal wall defect. Neoreviews. 2022 Sep 1;23(9):e650-e652. PMID: 36047757. <https://doi.org/10.1542/neo.23-9-e650> (IF: 0,000 – Q4)
283. Pinheiro M, Carreira M, Rocha-Neves J. Management of the upper limb arteriovenous malformations. Port J Card Thorac Vasc Surg. 2022 Apr 11;29(1):45-51. doi: 10.48729/pjctvs.184. PMID: 35471221. <https://doi.org/10.48729/pjctvs.184> (IF: 0,000 – Q4)
284. Pinho I, Pinho J, Nery F. Ethics in authorship: considerations and concerns. Acta Med Port. 2022 Sep 1;35(9):699-700. Epub 2022 Sep 1. PMID: 36301884. <https://doi.org/10.20344/amp.18646> (IF: 1,698 – Q3)
285. Pinto Sousa P, Sá Pinto P. Isolated common iliac artery aneurysm with specific anatomical considerations. Port J Card Thorac Vasc Surg. 2022 Jul 3;29(2):75-78. doi: 10.48729/pjctvs.196. PMID: 35780407. <https://doi.org/10.48729/pjctvs.196> (IF: 0,000 – Q4)
286. Pinto Soussa P, Sá Pinto P, França J. Penetrating vascular trauma to the brachial artery. Port J Card Thorac Vasc Surg. 2022 Oct 5;29(3):75-77. PMID: 36197812. <https://doi.org/10.48729/pjctvs.306> (IF: 0,000 – Q4)

287. Pinto C, Cambron M, Dobai A, Vanheule E, Casselman JW. Smoldering lesions in MS: if you like it then you should put a rim on it. *Neuroradiology*. 2022 Apr;64(4):703-714. Epub 2021 Sep 9. PMID: 34498108. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00234-021-02800-0> (IF: 2,995 – Q3)
288. Pinto C, Noronha C, Taipa R, Ramos C. T2-FLAIR mismatch sign: a roadmap of pearls and pitfalls. *Br J Radiol*. 2022 Jan 1;95(1129):20210825. Epub 2021 Oct 7. PMID: 34618597; PMCID: PMC8722227. <https://doi.org/10.1259/bjr.20210825> (IF: 3,629 – Q2)
289. Pinto C, Cunha B, Pinto MM, Conceição C. Subpial hemorrhage: a distinctive neonatal stroke pattern. *Clin Neuroradiol*. 2022 Dec;32(4):1057-1065. Epub 2022 Mar 7. PMID: 35254451. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00062-022-01149-y> (IF: 3,156 – Q3)
290. Pinto C, Malaquias MJ, Miranda HP, Temudo T, Silva E, Ramos C, Magalhães M. Brain MRI in the decision for liver transplantation in pediatric neurological Wilson's disease. *Mov Disord Clin Pract*. 2022 Sep 8;9(7):941-948. PMID: 36247905; PMCID: PMC9547145. <https://doi.org/10.1002/mdc3.13547> (IF: 4,514 – Q2)
291. Pinto E, Veiga M, Sagarrabay A, Conceição C. Periodontoid pseudotumor in tuberous sclerosis associated with neck diffuse lipomatosis. *Cureus*. 2022 Dec 18;14(12):e32663. PMID: 36660515; PMCID: PMC9844666. <https://doi.org/10.7759/cureus.32663> (IF: 0,000 – Q4)
292. Pinto JF, Vasconcelos MA, Marques RC, Chumbo M. Breast metastases of eccrine porocarcinoma. *BMJ Case Rep*. 2022 Mar 7;15(3):e247900. PMID: 35256370; PMCID: PMC8905895. <https://doi.org/10.1136/bcr-2021-247900> (IF: 0,000 – Q4)
293. Pires IM, Denysyuk HV, Villasana MV, Sá J, Marques DL, Morgado JF, Albuquerque C, Zdravevski E. Development technologies for the monitoring of six-minute walk test: a systematic review. *Sensors (Basel)*. 2022 Jan 12;22(2):581. PMID: 35062542; PMCID: PMC8782011. <https://doi.org/10.3390/s22020581> (IF: 3,847 – Q2)
294. Portela-Dias J, Sereno S, Falcão-Reis I, Rasteiro C. Monkeypox infection with localized genital lesions in women. *Am J Obstet Gynecol*. 2022 Dec;227(6):906. Epub 2022 Aug 27. PMID: 36030847; PMCID: PMC9534063. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ajog.2022.08.046> (IF: 10,693 – Q1)
295. Preza-Fernandes J, Passos P, Mendes-Ferreira M, Rodrigues AR, Gouveia A, Fraga A, Medeiros R, Ribeiro R. A hint for the obesity paradox and the link between obesity, perirenal adipose tissue and Renal Cell Carcinoma progression. *Sci Rep*. 2022 Nov 19;12(1):19956. PMID: 36402906; PMCID: PMC9675816. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-022-24418-9> (IF: 4,997 – Q2)
296. Puga FM, Rodrigues M, Eloy C. Usefulness of cellblock preparation in fine needle aspiration for the diagnosis of thyroid nodules. *Diagn Cytopathol*. 2022 Sep;50(9):419-423. Epub 2022 May 31. PMID: 35642308. <https://doi.org/10.1002/dc.24996> (IF: 1,390 – Q4)
297. Quelhas da Costa R, Laranjeira F, Duarte Ribeiro J, Santos AF, Nery F. Dorfman-Chanarin syndrome: a rare cause of metabolic associated fatty liver disease related to homozygosity of the nonsense mutation c.934C>T (p.R312*). *GE Port J Gastroenterol*. 2021 Jul 7;29(4):284-290. PMID: 35979251; PMCID: PMC9274987. <https://doi.org/10.1159/000517103> (IF: 0,000 – Q4)
298. Quelhas D, Jaeken J, Azevedo L. Genetic modifiers in glycosylation pathways: Is there a link between PMM2 and PGM1? *J Inherit Metab Dis*. 2023 Jan;46(1):1-2. Epub 2022 Nov 30. PMID: 36451346. <https://doi.org/10.1002/jimd.12576> (IF: 4,750 – Q2)
299. Quesado I, Duarte J, Silva Á, Manuel M, Quintas C. Data mining models for automatic problem identification in intensive medicine. *Procedia Comput Sci*. 2022;210:218-223. Epub 2022 Nov 14. PMID: 36406201; PMCID: PMC9659707. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.procs.2022.10.140> (IF: 0,000 – Q4)
300. Rajamani A, Galarza L, Sanfilippo F, Wong A, Goffi A, Tuinman P, Mayo P, Arntfield R, Fisher R, Chew M, Slama M, Mackenzie D, Ho E, Smith L, Renner M, Tavares M, Prabu R N, Ramanathan K, Knudsen S, Bhat V, Arvind H, Huang S; SPARTAN Collaborative (Small Projects, Audits and Research

Projects-Australia/New Zealand). Criteria, processes, and determination of competence in basic critical care echocardiography training: a Delphi process consensus statement by the learning ultrasound in critical care (LUCC) initiative. *Chest*. 2022 Feb;161(2):492-503. Epub 2021 Sep 8. PMID: 34508739. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chest.2021.08.077> (IF: 11,393 – Q1)

301. Rajamani A, Galarza L, Sanfilippo F, Wong A, Goffi A, Tuinman P, Mayo P, Arntfield R, Fisher R, Chew M, Slama M, Mackenzie D, Ho E, Smith L, Renner M, Tavares M, Natesh Prabu R, Ramanathan K, Knudsen S, Bhat V, Arvind H, Huang S. Response. *Chest*. 2022 Jun;161(6):e401-e402. doi: 10.1016/j.chest.2022.01.061. PMID: 35680334. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chest.2022.01.061> (IF: 11,393 – Q1)

302. Rakusa M, Öztürk S, Moro E, Helbok R, Bassetti CL, Beghi E, Bereczki D, Bodini B, Di Liberto G, Jenkins TM, Macerollo A, Maia LF, Martinelli-Boneschi F, Pisani A, Priori A, Sauerbier A, Soffietti R, Taba P, von Oertzen TJ, Zedde M, Crean M, Burlica A, Cavallieri F, Sellner J; European Academy of Neurology NeuroCOVID-19 Task Force. COVID-19 vaccination hesitancy among people with chronic neurological disorders: A position paper. *Eur J Neurol*. 2022 Aug;29(8):2163-2172. Epub 2022 May 10. PMID: 35460319; PMCID: PMC9111566. <https://doi.org/10.1111/ene.15368> (IF: 6,288 – Q1)

303. Rama NJG, Lourenço Ó, Motta Lima PC, Guarino MPS, Parente D, Castro R, Bento A, Rocha A, Castro-Poças F, Pimentel J. Development of a warning score for early detection of colorectal anastomotic leakage: Hype or hope? *World J Gastrointest Surg*. 2022 Nov 27;14(11):1297-1309. PMID: 36504511; PMCID: PMC9727571. <https://doi.org/10.4240/wjgs.v14.i11.1297> (IF: 2,505 – Q2)

304. Raposo L, Freitas C, Martins R, Saraiva C, Manita I, Oliveira MJ, Marques AP, Marques B, Rocha G, Martins T, Azevedo T, Rodrigues F. Malignancy risk of thyroid nodules: quality assessment of the thyroid ultrasound report. *BMC Med Imaging*. 2022 Apr 2;22(1):61. PMID: 35366812; PMCID: PMC8976986. <https://doi.org/10.1186/s12880-022-00789-3> (IF: 2,795 – Q2)

305. Reis Pereira P, Ribeiro B, Oliveira J, Santos S, Pedroso S, Tafulo S, Almeida M, Dias L, Martins

S, Malheiro J. Antibody-mediated rejection in kidney transplantation: a retrospective study on the impact of donor-specific antibodies and on the timing of diagnosis. *Cureus*. 2022 Oct 14;14(10):e30296. PMID: 36381702; PMCID: PMC9650953. <https://doi.org/10.7759/cureus.30296> (IF: 0,000 – Q4)

306. Reis Pereira P, Almeida M, Ribeiro B, Oliveira J, Costa L, Pedroso S, Martins S, Dias L, Malheiro J. Biologically unrelated living donor for kidney transplantation associated with higher acute rejection rate but with similar graft survival of a related living donor. *Cureus*. 2022 Oct 11;14(10):e30189. PMID: 36397892; PMCID: PMC9648680. <https://doi.org/10.7759/cureus.30189> (IF: 0,000 – Q4)

307. Reis J, Nogueira M, Figueiras O, Coelho A, Cunha Velho G, Raposo J. Pemphigus foliaceus after mRNA COVID-19 vaccine. *Eur J Dermatol*. 2022 May 1;32(3):428-429. PMID: 36065555; PMCID: PMC9660022. <https://doi.org/10.1684/ejd.2022.4294> (IF: 2,805 – Q2)

308. Reolid A, Armesto S, Sahuquillo-Torralba A, Torres I, Feltes R, Vilarrasa E, Belinchón I, Cueva P, Rodríguez L, Romero-Maté A, Vidal D, Coto-Segura P, Herrera-Acosta E, Riera-Monroig J, Salgado L, Llamas-Velasco M, Daudén E. Secukinumab is effective in the treatment of recalcitrant palmoplantar psoriasis and palmoplantar pustular psoriasis in a daily practice setting. *J Am Acad Dermatol*. 2022 Sep;87(3):705-709. Epub 2022 May 28. PMID: 35640798. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jaad.2022.05.047> (IF: 15,487 – Q1)

309. Reyes LF, Murthy S, Garcia-Gallo E, Irvine M, Merson L, Martin-Loeches I, Rello J, Taccone FS, Fowler RA, Docherty AB, Kartsonaki C, Aragao J, Barrett PW, Beane A, Burrell A, Cheng MP, Christian MD, Cidade JP, Citarella BW, Donnelly CA, Fernandes SM, French C, Haniffa R, Harrison EM, Ho AYW, Joseph M, Khan I, Kho ME, Kildal AB, Kutsogiannis D, Lamontagne F, Lee TC, Bassi GL, Lopez Revilla JW, Marquis C, Millar J, Neto R, Nichol A, Parke R, Pereira R, Poli S, Povoia P, Ramanathan K, Rewa O, Riera J, Shrapnel S, Silva MJ, Udy A, Uyeki T, Webb SA, Wils EJ, Rojek A, Olliaro PL; ISARIC Clinical Characterisation Group. Clinical characteristics, risk factors and outcomes in patients with severe COVID-19 registered in the International Severe Acute Respiratory

- and Emerging Infection Consortium WHO clinical characterisation protocol: a prospective, multinational, multicentre, observational study. *ERJ Open Res.* 2022 Feb 14;8(1):00552-2021. PMID: 35169585; PMCID: PMC8669808. <https://doi.org/10.1183/23120541.00552-2021> (IF: 4,239 – Q2)
310. Reyes LF, Murthy S, Garcia-Gallo E, Merson L, Ibáñez-Prada ED, Rello J, Fuentes YV, Martin-Loeches I, Bozza F, Duque S, Taccone FS, Fowler RA, Kartsonaki C, Gonçalves BP, Citarella BW, Aryal D, Burhan E, Cummings MJ, Delmas C, Diaz R, Figueiredo-Mello C, Hashmi M, Panda PK, Jiménez MP, Rincon DFB, Thomson D, Nichol A, Marshall JC, Olliaro PL; ISARIC Characterization Group ([Aragão I](#)). Respiratory support in patients with severe COVID-19 in the International Severe Acute Respiratory and Emerging Infection (ISARIC) COVID-19 study: a prospective, multinational, observational study. *Crit Care.* 2022 Sep 13;26(1):276. PMID: 36100904; PMCID: PMC9469080. <https://doi.org/10.1186/s13054-022-04155-1> (IF: 19,344 – Q1)
311. Rezai Jahromi B, Dashti R, Rustemi O, [Silva JM](#), Srinivasan VM, Tulamo R, Kozyrev DA, Jauhainen S, Magnusson PU, Arce M, Kaukovalta H, Schwartz C, Numminen J, Sarpaneva S, Hirvelä V, Lawton MT, Tanikawa R, Niemelä M, Hernesniemi J. Slow-closing clip for the treatment of nonsaccular vertebrobasilar aneurysms: a retrospective case series. *World Neurosurg.* 2022 Dec;168:e645-e665. Epub 2022 Oct 12. PMID: 36241141. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.wneu.2022.10.028> (IF: 2,210 – Q3)
312. Ribeiro MM, [Andrade A](#), [Nunes I](#). Physical exercise in pregnancy: benefits, risks and prescription. *J Perinat Med.* 2021 Sep 6;50(1):4-17. PMID: 34478617. <https://doi.org/10.1515/jpm-2021-0315> (IF: 2,716 – Q2)
313. Riccardi F, Marcinkute R, [Azevedo Soares C](#), Calapod PS, Cerqueira JM, Avram E, Ding C; ESHG-Young committee. The Young Geneticists Network and the ESHG-Young committee, a forward-looking international community. *Eur J Hum Genet.* 2022 Mar;30(3):252-255. Epub 2022 Jan 14. PMID: 35027647; PMCID: PMC8904768. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41431-021-01019-0> (IF: 5,321 – Q1)
314. Rigor J, Diegues A, Presa J, [Barata P](#), Martins-Mendes D. Noninvasive fibrosis tools in NAFLD: validation of APRI, BARD, FIB-4, NAFLD fibrosis score, and Hepamet fibrosis score in a Portuguese population. *Postgrad Med.* 2022 May;134(4):435-440. Epub 2022 Mar 30. PMID: 35332833. <https://doi.org/10.1080/00325481.2022.2058285> (IF: 4,379 – Q2)
315. Ripollés-Melchor J, Abad-Motos A, Cecconi M, Pearse R, Jaber S, Slim K, Francis N, Spinelli A, Joris J, Ioannidis O, Zarzava E, Şentürk NM, Koopman S, Goettel N, Stundner O, Vymazal T, Kocián P, El-Hussuna A, Pędziwiatr M, Gudaityte J, Latkauskas T, [Santos MD](#), [Machado H](#), Zahorec R, Cvetković A, Miric M, Georgiou M, Díez-Remesal Y, Jammer I, Mena GE, Zorrilla-Vaca A, Marino MV, Suárez-de-la-Rica A, García-Erce JA, Logroño-Ejea M, Ferrando-Ortolá C, De-Fuenmayor-Valera ML, Ugarte-Sierra B, de Andrés-Ibañez J, Abad-Gurumeta A, Pellino G, Gómez-Ríos MA, Poggioli G, Menzo-Wolthuis A, Castellano-Paulis B, Galán-Menéndez P, Aldecoa C, Ramírez-Rodríguez JM; EuroPOWER Study Investigators Group; Spanish Perioperative Audit and Research Network (RedGERM-SPARN); Francophone Group for Enhanced Recovery After Surgery (GRACE). Association between use of enhanced recovery after surgery protocols and postoperative complications in colorectal surgery in Europe: The EuroPOWER international observational study. *J Clin Anesth.* 2022 Sep;80:110752. doi: 10.1016/j.jclinane.2022.110752. Epub 2022 Apr 8. PMID: 35405517. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jclinane.2022.110752> (IF: 9,375 – Q1)
316. Rocha AS, [Andrade ARA](#), [Moleiro ML](#), [Guedes-Martins L](#). Doppler ultrasound of the umbilical artery: clinical application. *Rev Bras Ginecol Obstet.* 2022 May;44(5):519-531. English. Epub 2022 Apr 11. PMID: 35405757. <https://doi.org/10.1055/s-0042-1743097> (IF: 0,000 – Q4)
317. [Rocha DI](#), [Ferreira SM](#), [Antunes MB](#), [Miranda HP](#). Síndrome do Linfócito Passageiro após Transplante Hepático: Uma Entidade Causadora de Anemia Hemolítica [Passenger Lymphocyte Syndrome after Liver Transplantation: A Cause of Hemolytic Anemia]. *Acta Med Port.* 2022 Dec 2;35(12):928-930. Portuguese. Epub 2022 Nov 7. PMID: 36343342. <https://doi.org/10.20344/amp.18927> (IF: 1,698 – Q3)

318. Rodrigues Dias D, Santos M, Sousa E Castro S, Almeida E Sousa C, Gonçalves Ferreira M. The spare roof technique as a new approach to the crooked nose. *Facial Plast Surg Aesthet Med*. 2022 May-Jun;24(3):178-184. Epub 2022 Apr 11. PMID: 35404125. <https://doi.org/10.1089/fpsam.2021.0368> (IF: 2,296 – Q3)
319. Rodrigues-Martins D, Vale-Fernandes E, Leal C, Barreiro M. Influence of women's residence region on assisted reproduction treatments - experience of a tertiary center in Northern Portugal. *JBRA Assist Reprod*. 2022 Jan 17;26(1):73-77. PMID: 34609110; PMCID: PMC8769178. <https://doi.org/10.5935/1518-0557.20210059> (IF: 0,000 – Q4)
320. Rodrigues-Martins D, Buchner G, Braga JS. Symptomatic haemophilia A: management during pregnancy and the postpartum period. *BMJ Case Rep*. 2022 Jan 7;15(1):e245474. PMID: 34996767; PMCID: PMC8744121. <https://doi.org/10.1136/bcr-2021-245474> (IF: 0,000 – Q4)
321. Rodrigues B, Gonçalves A, Sousa V, Maia N, Marques I, Vale-Fernandes E, Santos R, Nogueira AJA, Jorge P. Use of the FMR1 gene methylation status to assess the X-chromosome inactivation pattern: a stepwise analysis. *Genes (Basel)*. 2022 Feb 25;13(3):419. doi: 10.3390/genes13030419. PMID: 35327973; PMCID: PMC8951761. <https://doi.org/10.3390/genes13030419> (IF: 4,141 – Q2)
322. Rodrigues C, Zeitlin J, Carvalho AR, Gonzaga D, Barros H; Portuguese EPICE (Effective Perinatal Intensive Care in Europe) Network. Behavioral and emotional outcomes at preschool age in children born very preterm: The role of breast milk feeding practices. *Early Hum Dev*. 2022 Feb;165:105535. Epub 2022 Jan 14. PMID: 35038626. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.earlhumdev.2021.105535> (IF: 2,699 – Q2)
323. Rodrigues IC, Rodrigues SC, Duarte FV, Costa PMD, Costa PMD. The role of outer membrane proteins in UPEC antimicrobial resistance: a systematic review. *Membranes (Basel)*. 2022 Oct 10;12(10):981. PMID: 36295740; PMCID: PMC9609314. <https://doi.org/10.3390/membranes12100981> (IF: 4,562 – Q1)
324. Rodríguez-Carrasco M, Libânio D, Pimentel-Nunes P, Barreiro P, Ferreira A, Küttner-Magalhães R, Pinho R, Boal Carvalho P, Areia M, Lage J, Serrano M, Silva J, Dias-Pereira A, Carvalho L, Cadime AT, Cotter J, Carvalho J, Pedrito I, Gonçalves R, Chagas C, Dinis-Ribeiro M. Endoscopic submucosal dissection: a country dissemination experience and outcomes. *Eur J Gastroenterol Hepatol*. 2022 Oct 1;34(10):1042-1046. Epub 2022 Aug 24. PMID: 36062495. <https://doi.org/10.1097/MEG.0000000000002426> (IF: 2,586 – Q3)
325. Rosell Diaz A, Lefevre MA, Mohme S, Alband N, Nogueira M, Rodriguez-Lomba E. Journal Club: Cutaneous squamous cell carcinoma. *Eur J Dermatol*. 2022 Sep 1;32(5):660-662. English. PMID: 36468744. <https://doi.org/10.1684/ejd.2022.4367> (IF: 2,805 – Q3)
326. Rosell-Diaz A, Lefevre MA, Mohme S, Alband N, Nogueira M, Rodriguez-Lomba E. Journal club: Bullous pemphigoid. *Eur J Dermatol*. 2022 Feb 1;32(1):146-166. PMID: 35514099. <https://doi.org/10.1684/ejd.2022.4211> (IF: 2,805 – Q3)
327. Rosinha PMO, Inácio IMR, de Moura Teixeira SM, do Amaral CS, da Silva MHCP. Hyperglycemia in hospitalized patients of a tertiary care hospital: prevalence and treatment in two cross-sectional evaluations (2011-2020). *Arch Endocrinol Metab*. 2022 Apr 28;66(2):214-221. Epub 2022 Mar 22. PMID: 35315989. <https://doi.org/10.20945/2359-3997000000452> (IF: 2,032 – Q3)
328. Rosinha P, Saraiva M, Ferreira L, Garrido S, Carvalho A, Freitas C, Amaral C, Costa L, Loureiro L, Carvalho R. A retrospective cohort study on diabetic foot disease: ascertainment of ulcer locations by age group. *Cureus*. 2022 Aug 19;14(8):e28189. PMID: 36158367; PMCID: PMC9491625. <https://doi.org/10.7759/cureus.28189> (IF: 0,000 – Q4)
329. Rosinha P, Teixeira S, Vilaverde J, Cardoso MH. Faster insulin aspart for continuous subcutaneous insulin infusion: is it worth it? *Cureus*. 2022 Aug 26;14(8):e28422. PMID: 36176818; PMCID: PMC9509526. <https://doi.org/10.7759/cureus.28422> (IF: 0,000 – Q4)
330. Rosinha P, Fonseca L, Amaral C, Ribeiro J, Cardoso MH. Pituitary adenomas in the

- elderly: Retrospective comparative analysis of clinical/tumor features and surgical data by age group. *Medicine (Baltimore)*. 2022 Sep 30;101(39):e30825. PMID: 36181020; PMCID: PMC9524919. <https://doi.org/10.1097/MD.00000000000030825> (IF: 1,817 – Q3)
331. [Sá Silva J](#), [Alves JE](#), [Azevedo Soares C](#), [Tkachenko N](#), [Garrido C](#). Brain MRI findings in mandibulofacial dysostosis caused by EFTUD2 haploinsufficiency: a case report with polymicrogyria and dysmorphic caudate nuclei. *Clin Dysmorphol*. 2022 Jan 1;31(1):50-53. PMID: 34693919. <https://doi.org/10.1097/MCD.0000000000000398> (IF: 0,884 – Q4)
332. [Salgueiro P](#), [Garrido M](#), [Santos RG](#), [Pedroto J](#), [Castro-Poças FM](#). Polidocanol foam sclerotherapy versus rubber band ligation in hemorrhoidal disease grades I/II/III: randomized trial. *dis colon rectum*. 2022 Jul 1;65(7):e718-e727. Epub 2022 Nov 22. PMID: 34840294. <https://doi.org/10.1097/DCR.0000000000002117> (IF: 4,657 – Q1)
333. [Salgueiro P](#), [Ramos MI](#), [Castro-Poças E](#), [Libânio D](#). Office-based procedures in the management of hemorrhoidal disease: rubber band ligation versus sclerotherapy - systematic review and meta-analysis. *GE Port J Gastroenterol*. 2022 Mar 8;29(6):409-419. PMID: 36545183; PMCID: PMC9761374. <https://doi.org/10.1159/000522171> (IF: 0,000 – Q4)
334. [Salgueiro P](#), [Rei A](#), [Garrido M](#), [Rosa B](#), [Oliveira AM](#), [Pereira-Guedes T](#), [Morais S](#), [Castro-Poças F](#). Polidocanol foam sclerotherapy in the treatment of hemorrhoidal disease in patients with bleeding disorders: a multicenter, prospective, cohort study. *Tech Coloproctol*. 2022 Aug;26(8):615-625. Epub 2022 Feb 25. PMID: 35217937; PMCID: PMC8879173. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10151-022-02600-5> (IF: 3,699 – Q1)
335. [Salmanton-García J](#), [Stewart FA](#), [Heringer S](#), [Koniordou M](#), [Álvarez-Barco E](#), [Argyropoulos CD](#), [Themistocleous SC](#), [Valle-Simón P](#), [Spivak O](#), [Součková L](#), [Merakou C](#), [Amélia Mendonça M](#), [Joanna Davis R](#), [Maria Azzini A](#), [Askling HH](#), [Vene S](#), [Van Damme P](#), [Steinbach A](#), [Shiamakkides G](#), [Seidel D](#), [Olesen OF](#), [Noula E](#), [Macken A](#), [Luís C](#), [Leckler J](#), [Launay O](#), [Isitt C](#), [Hellems M](#), [Frías](#)
- [Iniesta J](#), [Di Marzo R](#), [Carcas AJ](#), [Boustras G](#), [Borobia AM](#), [Barta I](#), [Albus K](#), [Akova M](#), [Ochando J](#), [Cohen-Kandli M](#), [Jane Cox R](#), [Husa P](#), [Jancoriene L](#), [Mallon P](#), [Marques L](#), [Mellinghoff SC](#), [Naucler P](#), [Tacconelli E](#), [Tóth K](#), [Zaoutis TE](#), [Zeitlinger M](#), [Cornely OA](#), [Pana ZD](#); VACCELERATE consortium. VACCELERATE Volunteer Registry: A European study participant database to facilitate clinical trial enrolment. *Vaccine*. 2022 Jul 29;40(31):4090-4097. Epub 2022 Jun 2. PMID: 35659449; PMCID: PMC9159788. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.vaccine.2022.05.022> (IF: 4,169 – Q3)
336. [Santiago M](#), [Dias CC](#), [Alves C](#), [Ministro P](#), [Gonçalves R](#), [Carvalho D](#), [Portela F](#), [Correia L](#), [Lago P](#), [Magro F](#). The magnitude of crohn's disease direct costs in health care systems (from different perspectives): a systematic review. *Inflamm Bowel Dis*. 2022 Oct 3;28(10):1527-1536. PMID: 35179190. <https://doi.org/10.1093/ibd/izab334> (IF: 7,290 – Q1)
337. [Santiago M](#), [Stocker F](#), [Ministro P](#), [Gonçalves R](#), [Carvalho D](#), [Portela F](#), [Correia L](#), [Lago P](#), [Trindade E](#), [Dias CC](#), [Magro F](#). Incidence trends of inflammatory bowel disease in a southern european country: a mirror of the western world? *Clin Transl Gastroenterol*. 2022 May 1;13(5):e00481. PMID: 35347090; PMCID: PMC9132531. <https://doi.org/10.14309/ctg.0000000000000481> (IF: 4,396 – Q2)
338. [Santos Monteiro S](#), [Santos TS](#), [Lopes AM](#), [Oliveira JC](#), [Freitas C](#), [Couto Carvalho A](#). Levothyroxine malabsorption or pseudomalabsorption? A question in the management of refractory hypothyroidism. *Endocr Connect*. 2022 Nov 25;11(12):e220355. PMID: 36318199; PMCID: PMC9716372. <https://doi.org/10.1530/EC-22-0355> (IF: 3,221 – Q3)
339. [Santos AP](#), [Rodrigues J](#), [Henrique R](#), [Cardoso MH](#), [Monteiro MP](#). Visceral obesity is associated with shorter progression-free survival in well-differentiated gastro-entero-pancreatic neuroendocrine neoplasia. *J Clin Med*. 2022 Oct 12;11(20):6026. PMID: 36294347; PMCID: PMC9604537. <https://doi.org/10.3390/jcm11206026> (IF: 4,964 – Q2)
340. [Santos E](#), [Moura J](#), [Samões R](#), [Sousa AP](#), [Mendonça T](#), [Abreu P](#), [Guimarães J](#), [Correia I](#), [Durães J](#), [Sousa L](#), [Ferreira J](#), [de Sá J](#), [Sousa F](#), [Sequeira M](#), [Correia](#)

- AS, André AL, Basílio C, Arenga M, Marques IB, Perdigão S, Alves I, Santos M, Salgado V, Palos A, Guerreiro R, Isidoro L, Boleixa D, Carneiro P, Neves E, Silva AM, Gonçalves G, Sá MJ. Late onset neuromyelitis optica spectrum disorders (LONMOSD) from a nationwide Portuguese study: Anti-AQP4 positive, anti-MOG positive and seronegative subgroups. *Mult Scler Relat Disord*. 2022 Jul;63:103845. Epub 2022 May 4. PMID: 35594635. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.msard.2022.103845> (IF: 4,808 – Q2)
341. Santos GA, Brandão M, Farinha F. Prevalence of primary biliary cholangitis in a cohort of primary sjögren's syndrome patients. *Cureus*. 2022 Apr 29;14(4):e24590. PMID: 35664385; PMCID: PMC9148544. <https://doi.org/10.7759/cureus.24590> (IF: 0,000 – Q4)
342. Santos M, Damásio J, Carmona S, Neto JL, Dehghani N, Guedes LC, Barbot C, Barros J, Brás J, Sequeiros J, Guerreiro R. Molecular Characterization of portuguese patients with hereditary cerebellar ataxia. *Cells*. 2022 Mar 12;11(6):981. PMID: 35326432; PMCID: PMC8946949. <https://doi.org/10.3390/cells1106098> (IF: 7,666 – Q2)
343. Santos M, Machado A, Vaz Freitas S, Almeida E Sousa C, Moreira da Silva Á. Presbylarynx: is diabetes mellitus a risk factor for vocal atrophy? A prospective case-control study. *J Laryngol Otol*. 2022 Sep;136(9):871-874. Epub 2021 Nov 25. PMID: 34819185. <https://doi.org/10.1017/S0022215121003637> (IF: 2,187 – Q3)
344. Sardoeira A, Vila-Chã N, Corrá M, Sousa AP, Maetzler W, Maia LF. Reply: Vitamins B6 and B12, levodopa, and their complex interactions in patients with Parkinson's disease. *Brain*. 2022 Sep 14;145(9):e79-e80. PMID: 35802498. <https://doi.org/10.1093/brain/awac248> (IF: 15,255 – Q1)
345. Sá AF, Pereira R, Lourenço S, Barros F, Oliveira C, Esteves S. Pitfalls of cubital electrical nerve stimulation for neuromuscular transmission monitoring: A case report of familial amyloid polyneuropathy. *Rev Esp Anesthesiol Reanim (Engl Ed)*. 2022 Nov;69(9):578-582. doi: 10.1016/j.redare.2021.01.007. Epub 2022 Oct 11. PMID: 36241515. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.redare.2021.01.007> (IF: 0,000 – Q4)
346. Scheer J, Costa F, Molinos M, Areias A, Janela D, Moulder RG, Lains J, Bento V, Yanamadala V, Cohen SP, Correia FD. Racial and ethnic differences in outcomes of a 12-week digital rehabilitation program for musculoskeletal pain: prospective longitudinal cohort study. *J Med Internet Res*. 2022 Oct 31;24(10):e41306. PMID: 36189963; PMCID: PMC9664333. <https://doi.org/10.2196/41306> (IF: 7,077 – Q1)
347. Schmidt C, Monteiro M, Furtado I, Carvalho L, Gonçalves F, Reis A, Santos M. Physical activity and its clinical correlates in chronic thromboembolic pulmonary hypertension. *Pulm Circ*. 2022 May 3;12(2):e12048. PMID: 35514778; PMCID: PMC9063965. <https://doi.org/10.1002/pul2.12048> (IF: 2,886 – Q3)
348. Schneitler S, Seebacher J, Matos FB, Aktar I, Lantwin P, Archodoulakis A, Adamczick C, Becker SL, James R. Awareness and perceptions of medical students and doctors regarding Tropical Medicine education and training in Europe: An international, online-based survey. *Travel Med Infect Dis*. 2022 Jul-Aug;48:102323. Epub 2022 Apr 2. PMID: 35381363. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tmaid.2022.102323> (IF: 20,441 – Q1)
349. Serpa Pinto L, Xavier Pires S, Silva B, Farinha E, Vasconcelos C, Araújo Correia J. Predictive factors of severe Behçet's disease: a longitudinal, prospective cohort followed between 1981-2020. *Reumatol Clin (Engl Ed)*. 2022 Aug-Sep;18(7):410-415. PMID: 35940675. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.reumae.2021.03.011> (IF: 0,000 – Q4)
350. Serrão C, Martins V, Ribeiro C, Maia P, Pinho R, Teixeira A, Castro L, Duarte I. Professional quality of life among physicians and nurses working in portuguese hospitals during the third wave of the COVID-19 pandemic. *Front Psychol*. 2022 Jan 31;13:814109. PMID: 35178016; PMCID: PMC8845595. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsyg.2022.814109> (IF: 4,232 – Q1)
351. Serrão R, Mansinho K, Maltez F, Marques N, Carvalho A, Pazos R, Zagalo A, Mendez J, Neves I, Oliveira J, Pacheco P, Correia de Abreu R, Miranda AC, Camacho P, Paixão L, Almeida J. Real-World Characterization of the portuguese population living with hiv who initiated raltegravir based-

- regimens: the REALITY study. *Acta Med Port.* 2022 Jul 1;35(7-8):558-565 Epub 2022 Mar 25. PMID: 35333155. <https://doi.org/10.20344/amp.16785> (IF: 1,698 – Q3)
352. Sevilleja-Ortiz A, El Assar M, García-Gómez B, La Fuente JM, Alonso-Isa M, Romero-Otero J, Martínez-Salamanca JI, Fernández A, Rodríguez-Mañas L, Angulo J. STIM/Orai inhibition as a strategy for alleviating diabetic erectile dysfunction through modulation of rat and human penile tissue contractility and in vivo potentiation of erectile responses. *J Sex Med.* 2022 Dec;19(12):1733-1749. Epub 2022 Oct 1. PMID: 36195535. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jsxm.2022.08.200> (IF: 3,937 – Q2)
353. Silva A, Pereira SS, Brandão JR, Brochado P, Monteiro MP, Araújo A, Faria G. Colon tumor CD31 expression is associated with higher disease-free survival in patients with metabolic syndrome. *Pathol Res Pract.* 2022 Dec;240:154182. Epub 2022 Oct 19. PMID: 36327819. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.prp.2022.154182> (IF: 3,309 – Q2)
354. Silva CF, Silva I, Rodrigues A, Sá L, Beirão D, Rocha P, Santos P. Young people awareness of sexually transmitted diseases and contraception: a portuguese population-based cross-sectional study. *Int J Environ Res Public Health.* 2022 Oct 26;19(21):13933. PMID: 36360810; PMCID: PMC9656238. <https://doi.org/10.3390/ijerph192113933> (IF: 4,614 – Q1)
355. Silva F, Tavares J, Peixeiro RP, Oliveira J, Fernandes D, Castro A, Santos S, Coutinho R, Freitas C, Santos J, Pimentel JP, Coutinho J, Cabrita A. C3 glomerulopathy associated to B-cell chronic lymphocytic leukemia. *Nefrologia (Engl Ed).* 2022 Jan-Feb;42(1):103-105. PMID: 36153890. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.nefro.2020.08.007> (IF: 3,084 – Q2)
356. Silva I, Pedras S, Oliveira R, Veiga C, Paredes H. WalkingPad protocol: a randomized clinical trial of behavioral and motivational intervention added to smartphone-enabled supervised home-based exercise in patients with peripheral arterial disease and intermittent claudication. *Trials.* 2022 Apr 18;23(1):326. PMID: 35436974; PMCID: PMC9014283. <https://doi.org/10.1186/s13063-022-06279-9> (IF: 2,728 – Q4)
357. Silva M, Carrillo-Alfonso N, Amorim P. Cardiac arrest during spinal surgery: a multidisciplinary approach and management of takotsubo syndrome. *Cureus.* 2022 Dec 11;14(12):e32404. PMID: 36636538; PMCID: PMC9831275. <https://doi.org/10.7759/cureus.32404> (IF: 0,000 – Q4)
358. Silva N, Ferreira A, Ferreira N, Pessoa B, Meireles A. Intrasclear Knotless Zigzag Suture Fixation of Four-Haptic Hydrophilic Acrylic Foldable IOL: Clinical Outcomes. *Clin Ophthalmol.* 2022 Jan 6;16:33-41. PMID: 35023899; PMCID: PMC8747796. <https://doi.org/10.2147/OPHTH.S34003> (IF: 0,000 – Q4)
359. Silva-Nunes J, Nascimento E, Louro J, Dores J, Laginha T, Gonçalves-Ferreira A, Alves M, Souto SB, Cunha N, Pina E, Duarte R, Raposo JF. Liraglutide effectiveness in type 2 diabetes: insights from a real-world cohort of portuguese patients. *Metabolites.* 2022 Nov 16;12(11):1121. PMID: 36422260; PMCID: PMC9694138. <https://doi.org/10.3390/metabo12111121> (IF: 5,581 – Q2)
360. Silva N, Ferreira A, Baptista PM, Figueiredo A, Reis R, Sampaio J, Beirão J, Vinciguerra R, Menéres P, Menéres MJ. Corneal biomechanics for ocular hypertension, primary open-angle glaucoma, and amyloidotic glaucoma: a comparative study by corvis ST. *Clin Ophthalmol.* 2022 Jan 8;16:71-83. PMID: 35035215; PMCID: PMC8754459. <https://doi.org/10.2147/OPHTH.S35002> (IF: 0,000 – Q4)
361. Silva N, Castro C, Caiado F, Maia S, Miranda V, Parreira R, Menéres P. Evaluation of functional vision and eye-related quality of life in children with strabismus. *Clin Ophthalmol.* 2022 Mar 15;16:803-813. PMID: 35321043; PMCID: PMC8934867. <https://doi.org/10.2147/OPHTH.S354835> (IF: 0,000 – Q4)
362. Silva R, Coelho P, Seabra M, Laranjinha I, Vieira D, Costa O, Jesus J, Fonseca AC, Costa S, Ferreira J, Lemos J, Sousa C, Vale J, Sá MJ, Ruano L. Cognitive impairment and markers of optical neurodegeneration in early multiple sclerosis. *Neurol Sci.* 2022 Jul;43(7):4381-4386. Epub 2022 Feb 12. PMID: 35150351. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10072-022-05945-9> (IF: 3,830 – Q2)
363. Silva TM, Estrela M, Roque V, Gomes ER, Figueiras

- A, Roque F, Herdeiro MT. Perceptions, knowledge and attitudes about COVID-19 vaccine hesitancy in older Portuguese adults. *Age Ageing*. 2022 Mar 1;51(3):afac013. PMID: 35258520; PMCID: PMC8992312. <https://doi.org/10.1093/ageing/afac013> (IF: 12,782 – Q1)
364. Singh B, Lant S, Cividini S, Cattrall JWS, Goodwin LC, Benjamin L, *et al* (Valdoleiros SR, Oliveira V). Prognostic indicators and outcomes of hospitalised COVID-19 patients with neurological disease: An individual patient data meta-analysis. *PLoS One*. 2022 Jun 2;17(6):e0263595. PMID: 35653330; PMCID: PMC9162376. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0263595> (IF: 3,752 – Q2)
365. Sousa Martins R, Rocha S, Guimas A, Ribeiro R. Niemann-Pick Type B: A rare cause of interstitial lung disease. *Cureus*. 2022 Jan 14;14(1):e21230. PMID: 35186528; PMCID: PMC8844135. <https://doi.org/10.7759/cureus.21230> (IF: 0,000 – Q4)
366. Sousa Martins R, Rocha S, Guimas A, Ribeiro R. Hunter Syndrome: The phenotype of a rare storage disease. *Cureus*. 2022 Feb 7;14(2):e21985. PMID: 35282545; PMCID: PMC8906563. <https://doi.org/10.7759/cureus.21985> (IF: 0,000 – Q4)
367. Sousa Martins R, Guimas A, Rocha S, Ribeiro R, Martins E, Almeida M, Quelhas D. Glutaric aciduria type 2 presenting in adult life with hypoglycemia and encephalopathic hyperammonemia. *J Med Cases*. 2022 Feb;13(2):56-60. PMID: 35317090. <https://doi.org/10.14740/jmc3840> (IF: 0,000 – Q4)
368. Sousa-Leite M, Fernandes M, Reis S, Costa R, Figueiredo B, Gameiro S. Feasibility and acceptability of psychosocial care for unsuccessful fertility treatment. *Health Expect*. 2022 Dec;25(6):2902-2913. Epub 2022 Sep 20. PMID: 36128606; PMCID: PMC9700180. Epub 2022 Feb 16. PMID: 35317090; PMCID: PMC8913008. <https://doi.org/10.1111/hex.13598> (IF: 3,318 – Q2)
369. Sousa A, Rodrigues C, Barros L, Serrano P, Rodrigues-Pinto R. Early versus late spine surgery in severely injured patients-which is the appropriate timing for surgery? *Global Spine J*. 2022 Oct;12(8):1781-1785. Epub 2021 Jan 21. PMID: 33472431; PMCID: PMC9609529. <https://doi.org/10.1177/2192568221989292> (IF: 2,230 – Q2)
370. Sousa A, Vale J, Diniz S, Neves P, Ramos J, Coelho R. Comparison of short-stem versus conventional stem for hip arthroplasty in patients younger than 60 years: 7-14 years follow-up. *Eur J Orthop Surg Traumatol*. 2022 May;32(4):693-700. Epub 2021 Jun 7. PMID: 34097153. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00590-021-03017-w> (IF: 0,000 – Q4)
371. Sousa A, Rodrigues C, Marques M, Amorim-Barbosa T, Rodrigues-Pinto R. Awake cranial traction and isolated anterior cervical discectomy and fusion in the treatment of traumatic subaxial cervical facet joint dislocations: analysis of a cohort of 70 patients and predictors of surgical failure. *Int J Spine Surg*. 2022 Apr;16(2):256-263. Epub 2022 Mar 10. PMID: 35273108. <https://doi.org/10.14444/8208> (IF: 0,000 – Q4)
372. Sousa P, Sá Pinto P. Isolated common iliac artery aneurysm with specific anatomical considerations. *Port J Card Thorac Vasc Surg*. 2022 Apr 11;29(1):69-73. PMID: 35471212. <https://doi.org/10.48729/pjctvs.256> (IF: 0,000 – Q4)
373. Sousa S, Sá Pinto V, Chaves J, Martins da Silva A, Ramalheira J, Lopes J, Temudo T, Lopes Lima JM, Calheiros A, Rangel R. Long term outcome of functional hemispherectomy for refractory epilepsy: Experience from a single center. *Neurocirugia (Astur : Engl Ed)*. 2022 Mar-Apr;33(2):82-89. PMID: 35248302. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.neucie.2021.01.001> (IF: 0,817 – Q4)
374. Tankisi H, Kamondi A, Gechev A, da Silva AM, Antal A, Destrebecq F, Aarts K, Di Luca M, Cole J. Policy, priorities and practice: 'Being in the room where it happens.' The European Brain Research Area and the Europe, Middle-East and Africa Chapter, International Federation of Clinical Neurophysiology. *Clin Neurophysiol*. 2022 Sep;141:75-76. Epub 2022 Jul 16. PMID: 35905630. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.clinph.2022.07.002> (IF: 4,861 – Q2)
375. Tavares IM, Barros T, Rosen NO, Heiman JR, Nobre PJ. Is expectant couples' similarity in attitudes to

- sex during pregnancy linked to their sexual well-being? A dyadic study with response surface analysis. *J Sex Res.* 2022 Feb;59(2):160-172. Epub 2021 Jul 1. PMID: 34197722. <https://doi.org/10.1080/00224499.2021.1946672> (IF: 4,453 – Q1)
376. Tavares J, Oliveira JP, Reis P, Ribeiro B, Silva F, Malheiro J, Almeida M, Martins S, Cabrita A, Henriques AC, Dias L. COVID-19 in kidney transplant recipients: what have we learned one year later? A cohort study from a tertiary center. *J Bras Nefrol.* 2022 Oct-Dec;44(4):533-542. PMID: 35788618; PMCID: PMC9838675. <https://doi.org/10.1590/2175-8239-JBN-2021-0257en> (IF: 0,000 – Q4)
377. Tavares T, Pinho L, Bonifácio Andrade E. Group B Streptococcal Neonatal Meningitis. *Clin Microbiol Rev.* 2022 Apr 20;35(2):e0007921. Epub 2022 Feb 16. PMID: 35170986; PMCID: PMC8849199. <https://doi.org/10.1128/cmr.00079-21> (IF: 50,129 – Q1)
378. Teixeira BL, Cabral J, Marques-Pinto A, Vila F, Lindoro J, Fraga A. How the COVID-19 pandemic changed postoperative infections in urology wards: A retrospective cohort study from two urology departments. *Can Urol Assoc J.* 2022 May;16(5):E267-E273. PMID: 34942080; PMCID: PMC9119593. <https://doi.org/10.5489/auaj.7521> (IF: 2,052 – Q4)
379. Teles A, Lachado A, Freitas A, Pinho L, Castro J, Rodrigues C, Carvalho C, Novo A, Proença E. Fetal abdominal mass with a daughter cyst. *J Paediatr Child Health.* 2022 Mar;58(3):549. PMID: 35244308. https://doi.org/10.1111/jpc.1_15515 (IF: 1,929 – Q3)
380. Tian T, Yu M, Yu Y, Wang K, Tian P, Luo Z, Ding Z, Wang Y, Gong Y, Zhu J, Zou B, Sio TT, Alves A, Liu Y, Huang M, Lu Y. Immune checkpoint inhibitor (ICI)-based treatment beyond progression with prior immunotherapy in patients with stage IV non-small cell lung cancer: a retrospective study. *Transl Lung Cancer Res.* 2022 Jun;11(6):1027-1037. PMID: 35832458; PMCID: PMC9271428. <https://doi.org/10.21037/tlcr-22-376> (IF: 4,726 – Q2)
381. Torres-Costa S, Bernardes J, Mano SS, Medeiros-Pinto J, Abreu AC, Furtado MJ, Silva R, Marques-Neves C, Falcão-Reis F, Carneiro Â, Colaço L, Falcão M. Long-term effect of anti-vascular endothelial growth factor (Anti-VEGF) injections in choroidal neovascularization secondary to angioid streaks. *J Ophthalmol.* 2022 Jul 9;2022:3332421. PMID: 35855887; PMCID: PMC9288306. <https://doi.org/10.1155/2022/3332421> (IF: 1,973 – Q3)
382. Torres T, Puig L, Vender R, Yeung J, Carrascosa JM, Piasterico S, Gisondi P, Lynde C, Ferreira P, Bastos PM, Dauden E, Leite L, Valerio J, Del Alcázar-Viladomiu E, Rull EV, Llamas-Velasco M, Pirro F, Messina F, Bruni M, Licata G, Ricceri F, Nidegger A, Hugo J, Mufti A, Daponte AI, Teixeira L, Balato A, Romanelli M, Prignano F, Gkalpakiotis S, Conrad C, Lazaridou E, Rompoti N, Papoutsaki M, Nogueira M, Chiricozzi A. drug survival of interleukin (IL)-17 and IL-23 inhibitors for the treatment of psoriasis: a retrospective multi-country, multicentric cohort study. *Am J Clin Dermatol.* 2022 Nov;23(6):891-904. Epub 2022 Aug 17. PMID: 35976568. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s40257-022-00722-y> (IF: 6,233 – Q1)
383. Torres T, Paiva-Lopes MJ, Gonçalo M, Claro C, Oliveira M, Gomes J, Vieira AP, Amoedo P, Alpalhão M, Nogueira M, Santiago F, Henrique M, Amaro C, Esteves T, Alves J, Cerejeira D, Mendes-Bastos P, Pestana M, Ramos L, Rocha J, Carvalho R, Teixeira L, Selores M, Mota A, Filipe P; Portuguese Group of Atopic Dermatitis. Dupilumab for atopic dermatitis: a real-world portuguese multicentre retrospective study. *J Dermatolog Treat.* 2022 Aug;33(5):2554-2559. Epub 2022 Jan 31. PMID: 35083945. <https://doi.org/10.1080/09546634.2022.2035309> (IF: 3,230 – Q2)
384. Valdoleiros SR, Torrão C, Freitas LS, Mano D, Gonçalves C, Teixeira C. Nosocomial meningitis in intensive care: a 10-year retrospective study and literature review. *Acute Crit Care.* 2022 Feb;37(1):61-70. Epub 2022 Jan 26. PMID: 35081705; PMCID: PMC8918708. <https://doi.org/10.4266/acc.2021.01151> (IF: 0,000 – Q4)
385. Vale J, Diniz S, Leite PS, Soares D. Surgical treatment of acetabular posterior wall fracture with hip arthroscopy: a case report. *Hip Pelvis.* 2022 Mar;34(1):62-67. Epub 2022 Mar 7. PMID: 35355629; PMCID: PMC8931952. <https://doi.org/10.5371/hp.2022.34.1.62> (IF: 0,000 – Q4)

386. van Huizen AM, Menting SP, Gyulai R, Iversen L, van der Kraaij GE, Middelkamp-Hup MA, *et al* (Torres T). International eDelphi study to reach consensus on the methotrexate dosing regimen in patients with psoriasis. *JAMA Dermatol*. 2022 May 1;158(5):561-572. PMID: 35353175. <https://doi.org/10.1001/jamadermatol.2022.0434> (IF: 11,816 – Q1)
387. van Nieuwkerk AC, Santos RB, Fernandez-Nofrerias E, Tchétché D, de Brito FS Jr, Barbanti M, Kornowski R, Latib A, D'Onofrio A, Ribichini F, Mainar V, Dumonteil N, Baan J, Abizaid A, Sartori S, D'Errigo P, Tarantini G, Lunardi M, Orvin K, Pagnesi M, Larraya GL, Ghattas A, Dangas G, Mehran R, Delewi R. Outcomes in valve-in-valve transcatheter aortic valve implantation. *Am J Cardiol*. 2022 Jun 1;172:81-89. Epub 2022 Mar 26. PMID: 35351288. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.amjcard.2022.02.028> (IF: 3,133 – Q3)
388. van Nieuwkerk AC, Santos RB, Mata RB, Tchétché D, de Brito FS Jr, Barbanti M, Kornowski R, Latib A, D'Onofrio A, Ribichini F, Baan J, Oteo-Dominguez J, Dumonteil N, Abizaid A, Sartori S, D'Errigo P, Tarantini G, Lunardi M, Orvin K, Pagnesi M, Ghattas A, Amat-Santos I, Dangas G, Mehran R, Delewi R. Diabetes mellitus in transfemoral transcatheter aortic valve implantation: a propensity matched analysis. *Cardiovasc Diabetol*. 2022 Nov 16;21(1):246. doi: PMID: 36384656; PMCID: PMC9670618. <https://doi.org/10.1186/s12933-022-01654-x> (IF: 8,949 – Q1)
389. van Sloten M, Gómez-Junyent J, Ferry T, Rossi N, Petersdorf S, Lange J, Corona P, Araújo Abreu M, Borens O, Zlatian O, Soundarrajan D, Rajasekaran S, Wouthuyzen-Bakker M; ESCMID Study Group of Implant Associated Infections (ESGIAI). Should all patients with a culture-negative periprosthetic joint infection be treated with antibiotics?: a multicentre observational study. *Bone Joint J*. 2022 Jan;104-B(1):183-188. PMID: 34969292. <https://doi.org/620X.104B1.BJJ-2021-0693.R2> (IF: 5,385 – Q1)
390. Veiga C, Veterano C, Sá-Pinto P, Teixeira S, Silva I, Vaz C, Almeida R. Emergency repair of a ruptured para-renal abdominal aortic aneurysm in a patient with a functional renal graft: a case report and review of the literature. *Ann Vasc Surg*. 2022 Feb;79:438.e1-438.e6. Epub 2021 Oct 10. PMID: 34644655. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.avsg.2021.07.035> (IF: 1,607 – Q4)
391. Veiga C, Pedras S, Oliveira R, Paredes H, Silva I. A systematic review on smartphone use for activity monitoring during exercise therapy in intermittent claudication. *J Vasc Surg*. 2022 Dec;76(6):1734-1741. Epub 2022 Jun 14. PMID: 35709859. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jvs.2022.04.045> (IF: 4,860 – Q2)
392. Veiga C, Loureiro L, Vaz C, Almeida R. Postembolization rupture of a renal angiomyolipoma. *J Vasc Surg Cases Innov Tech*. 2022 May 12;8(3):323-324. PMID: 35812124; PMCID: PMC9259438. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jvscit.2022.04.005> (IF: 0,000 – Q4)
393. Veríssimo R, Almeida M, Oliveira JP, Pereira PR, Ribeiro BO, Pedroso S, Malheiro J, Tafulo S, Martins S, Dias L. Why donors do not donate: a living donation program experience. *Transplant Proc*. 2022 Jun;54(5):1197-1201. Epub 2022 Jul 8. PMID: 35811149. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.transproceed.2022.02.066> (IF: 1,014 – Q4)
394. Veterano C, Antunes I, Coelho A, Silva I, Almeida R, Pinto PS. Endovascular treatment of renal artery thrombosis in living-donor kidney transplant recipient with severe COVID-19 disease. *J Endovasc Ther*. 2022 Dec;29(6):966-970. Epub 2022 Jan 7. PMID: 34994219. <https://doi.org/10.1016/10.1177/15266028211068756> (IF: 3,089 – Q2)
395. Veterano C, Teixeira S, Silva I, Coelho A, Almeida R, Pinto PS. Angiosarcoma of a femoropopliteal bypass thrombosed vein graft. *Vasc Endovascular Surg*. 2022 May;56(4):448-453. Epub 2022 Mar 8. PMID: 35258356. <https://doi.org/10.1177/15385744221077824> (IF: 1,046 – Q4)
396. Veterano C, Teixeira S, Sá Pinto P, Almeida R. Asymptomatic Hypogastric Arteriovenous Fistula Detected 40 Years After Shotgun Injury. *Port J Card Thorac Vasc Surg*. 2022 Oct 5;29(3):89. PMID: 36197829. <https://doi.org/10.48729/pjctvs.234> (IF: 0,000 – Q4)
397. Vicente MM, Alves I, Gaifem J, Rodrigues CS, Fernandes Â, Dias AM, Štambuk J, Petrović T,

- Oliveira P, Ferreira-da-Silva F, Soares A, Seixas N, Teixeira T, Malheiro L, Abreu MM, Lauc G, Sarmiento E Castro R, Pinho SS. Altered IgG glycosylation at COVID-19 diagnosis predicts disease severity. *Eur J Immunol*. 2022 Jun;52(6):946-957. Epub 2022 Apr 4. PMID: 35307819; PMCID: PMC9087392. <https://doi.org/10.1002/eji.202149491> (IF: 6,688 – Q2)
398. Vieira R, Furtado MJ. Long-term bilateral poorly treated acute syphilitic posterior placoid chorioretinitis complicated with choroidal neovascularization: a case report. *Int Med Case Rep J*. 2022 Sep 30;15:543-549. PMID: 36212618; PMCID: PMC9532261. <https://doi.org/10.2147/IMCRJ.S369324> (IF: 0,000 – Q4)
399. Vieira R, Marta A, Abreu AC, Monteiro S, Brochado MDC. Quality of vision after LASIK, PRK and FemtoLASIK: an analysis using the double pass imaging system HD AnalyzerTM®. *Clin Ophthalmol*. 2022 Oct 10;16:3351-3359. PMID: 36237491; PMCID: PMC9553308. <https://doi.org/10.2147/OPHTH.S373448> (IF: 0,000 – Q4)
400. Vieira R, Leite J, Figueiredo A, Reis R, Sampaio J, Menéres MJ. XEN gel stent implantation in eyes with previous glaucoma filtering surgeries: a case series. *Cureus*. 2022 Dec 20;14(12):e32741. PMID: 36686077; PMCID: PMC9851164. <https://doi.org/10.7759/cureus.32741> (IF: 0,000 – Q4)
401. Vieira S, Santos M, Magalhães R, Oliveira M, Costa R, Brochado B, Santos RB, Silveira J, Torres S, Luz A. Atmospheric features and risk of ST-elevation myocardial infarction in Porto (Portugal): A temperate Mediterranean (Csb) city. *Rev Port Cardiol*. 2022 Jan;41(1):51-58. English, Portuguese. Epub 2021 Dec 17. PMID: 36062682. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.repc.2020.11.015> (IF: 1,651 – Q4)
402. Vilas-Boas MDC, Fonseca PFP, Sousa IM, Cardoso MN, Cunha JPS, Coelho T. Gait characterization and analysis of hereditary amyloidosis associated with transthyretin patients: a case series. *J Clin Med*. 2022 Jul 7;11(14):3967.. PMID: 35887731; PMCID: PMC9320786. <https://doi.org/10.3390/jcm11143967> (IF: 4,964 – Q2)
403. Vilas-Boas MDC, Rocha AP, Cardoso MN, Fernandes JM, Coelho T, Cunha JPS. Corrigendum: Clinical 3-D gait assessment of patients with polyneuropathy associated with hereditary transthyretin amyloidosis. *Front Neurol*. 2022 Aug 17;13:980597. Erratum for: *Front Neurol*. 2020 Nov 23;11:605282. PMID: 36062006; PMCID: PMC9431019. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fneur.2022.980597> (IF: 4,086 – Q2)
404. Vinha A, Bártolo J, Lemos C, Cordeiro F, Rodrigues-Pinto R. Lumbosacral transitional vertebrae: prevalence in a southern European population and its association with low back pain. *Eur Spine J*. 2022 Dec;31(12):3647-3653. Epub 2022 Oct 8. PMID: 36208322. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00586-022-07415-4> (IF: 2,721 – Q2)
405. Walsh CM, Lightdale JR, Mack DR, Amil-Dias J, Bontems P, Brill H, Croft NM, Fishman DS, Furlano RI, Gillett PM, Hojsak I, Homan M, Huynh HQ, Jacobson K, Leibowitz IH, Lerner DG, Liu QY, Mamula P, Narula P, Oliva S, Riley MR, Rosh JR, Tavares M, Utterson EC, Ambartsumyan L, Otley AR, Kramer RE, Connan V, McCreath GA, Thomson MA; PEnQuIN Working Group. Overview of the pediatric endoscopy quality improvement network quality standards and indicators for pediatric endoscopy: a joint NASPGHAN/ESPGHAN guideline. *J Pediatr Gastroenterol Nutr*. 2022 Mar 1;74(S1 Suppl 1):S3-S15. PMID: 34402484. <https://doi.org/10.1097/MPG.0000000000003262> (IF: 3,355 – Q2)
406. Walsh CM, Lightdale JR, Leibowitz IH, Lerner DG, Liu QY, Mack DR, Mamula P, Narula P, Oliva S, Riley MR, Rosh JR, Tavares M, Utterson EC, Amil-Dias J, Bontems P, Brill H, Croft NM, Fishman DS, Furlano RI, Gillett PM, Hojsak I, Homan M, Huynh HQ, Jacobson K, Ambartsumyan L, Otley AR, Kramer RE, McCreath GA, Connan V, Thomson MA; PEnQuIN Working Group. Pediatric endoscopy quality improvement network quality standards and indicators for pediatric endoscopists and endoscopists in training: a joint NASPGHAN/ESPGHAN guideline. *J Pediatr Gastroenterol Nutr*. 2022 Mar 1;74(S1 Suppl 1):S44-S52. PMID: 34402487. <https://doi.org/10.1097/MPG.0000000000003265> (IF: 3,355 – Q2)
407. Walsh CM, Lightdale JR, Fishman DS, Furlano RI, Mamula P, Gillett PM, Narula P, Hojsak I, Oliva S, Homan M, Riley MR, Huynh HQ, Rosh JR, Jacobson K, Tavares M, Leibowitz IH, Utterson

- EC, Croft NM, Mack DR, Brill H, Liu QY, Bontems P, Lerner DG, Amil-Dias J, Kramer RE, Otley AR, Ambartsumyan L, Connan V, McCreath GA, Thomson MA; PEnQuIN Working Group. [Pediatric endoscopy quality improvement network pediatric endoscopy reporting elements: a joint NASPGHAN/ESPGHAN guideline](#). *J Pediatr Gastroenterol Nutr.* 2022 Mar 1;74(S1 Suppl 1):S53-S62. PMID: 34402488. <https://doi.org/10.1097/MPG.0000000000003266> (IF: 3,355 – Q2)
408. [Xará-Leite F](#), [Ribau A](#), [Lopes Guerra MD](#), [Abreu MA](#), [Rodrigues-Pinto R](#). [Multidisciplinary approach to multiple multiresistant agent infection of instrumented spine surgery: a case report](#). *JBJS Case Connect.* 2022 Jan 26;12(1). PMID: 35081062. <https://doi.org/10.2106/JBJS.CC.21.00472> (IF: 0,000 – Q4)
409. [Xará-Leite F](#), [Vinha A](#), [Almeida E](#). [Congenital bilateral proximal fibular migration - a previously undescribed entity](#). *ARP Rheumatol.* 2022 Jan-Mar;1(1):93-94. English. PMID: 35633581. <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/35633581/> (IF: 1,375 – Q4)
410. [Yanez Touzet A](#), [Bhatti A](#), [Dohle E](#), [Bhatti F](#), [Lee KS](#), [Furlan JC](#), [Fehlings MG](#), [Harrop JS](#), [Zipser CM](#), [Rodrigues-Pinto R](#), [Milligan J](#), [Sarewitz E](#), [Curt A](#), [Rahimi-Movaghar V](#), [Aarabi B](#), [Boerger TF](#), [Tetreault L](#), [Chen R](#), [Guest JD](#), [Kalsi-Ryan S](#), [McNair AG](#), [Kotter M](#), [Davies B](#); AO Spine RECODE-DCM Steering Committee. [Clinical outcome measures and their evidence base in degenerative cervical myelopathy: a systematic review to inform a core measurement set \(AO Spine RECODE-DCM\)](#). *BMJ Open.* 2022 Jan 19;12(1):e057650.. PMID: 35046007; PMCID: PMC8772430. <https://doi.org/10.1136/bmjopen-2021-057650> (IF: 3,007 – Q2)
411. [Zhang Z](#), [Dauvilliers Y](#), [Plazzi G](#), [Mayer G](#), [Lammers GJ](#), [Santamaria J](#), [Partinen M](#), [Overeem S](#), [Del Rio Villegas R](#), [Sonka K](#), [Peraita-Adrados R](#), [Heinzer R](#), [Wierzbicka A](#), [Högl B](#), [Manconi M](#), [Feketeova E](#), [da Silva AM](#), [Bušková J](#), [Bassetti CLA](#), [Barateau L](#), [Pizza F](#), [Antelmi E](#), [Gool JK](#), [Fronczek R](#), [Gaig C](#), [Khatami R](#). [Idling for Decades: A European study on risk factors associated with the delay before a narcolepsy diagnosis](#). *Nat Sci Sleep.* 2022 May 31;14:1031-1047. PMID: 35669411; PMCID: PMC9166906. <https://doi.org/10.2147/NSS.S359980> (IF: 3,384 – Q3)
412. [Zitouni J](#), [Bursztejn AC](#), [Belloni Fortina A](#), [Beauchet A](#), [Di Lernia V](#), [Lesiak A](#), [Thomas J](#), [Topkarci Z](#), [Murashkin N](#), [Brzezinski P](#), [Torres T](#), [Chiriack A](#), [Luca C](#), [McPherson T](#), [Akinde M](#), [Maruani A](#), [Epishev R](#), [Vidaurri de la Cruz H](#), [Luna PC](#), [Amy de la Bretèque M](#), [Lasek A](#), [Bourrat E](#), [Bachelerie M](#), [Mallet S](#), [Steff M](#), [Bellissen A](#), [Neri I](#), [Zafiriou E](#), [van den Reek JMPA](#), [Sonkoly E](#), [Mahil SK](#), [Smith CH](#), [Flohr C](#), [Bachelez H](#), [Mahé E](#); Groupe de Recherche sur le Psoriasis (GrPso) of the Société Française de Dermatologie, the Groupe de recherche de la Société Française de Dermatologie Pédiatrique (GR SFDP), the PsoProtect study group, the British Society of Paediatric Dermatology (BPSD), and the Società Italiana di Dermatologia Pediatrica (S.I.Der.P.). [Children with psoriasis and COVID-19: factors associated with an unfavourable COVID-19 course, and the impact of infection on disease progression \(Chi-PsoCov registry\)](#). *J Eur Acad Dermatol Venereol.* 2022 Nov;36(11):2076-2086. Epub 2022 Jul 6. PMID: 35748102; PMCID: PMC9349726. <https://doi.org/10.1111/jdv.18361> (IF: 9,928 – Q1)



3.

LIVROS E CAPÍTULOS DE LIVROS

LIVROS

VOZES QUE (SE) CONTAM: OLHARES CRUZADOS SOBRE CUIDADOS PALIATIVOS

Editores: Elga Freire e Susana Magalhães

Editora: Parsifal com o apoio de Angelini Pharma

Autores: Elga Rene Freire, Júlia Maria Sousa Alves, Margarida Fátima João Dos Santos, Isabel Cristina Machado Barbedo Oliveira, Sara Neves Vieira Da Silva, Manuela Vidigal Bertão

50 PERGUNTAS CHAVE NA NEFROLOGIA - DOENÇA DE FABRY

Editores: Aníbal Ferreira, Idalina Beirão

Editora: Permanyer Portugal

Autores: Ana Marta Gomes, Aníbal Ferreira, Fernando Silva, Idalina Beirão, João Paulo Oliveira, Márcia Torres, Maria do Carmo Macário, Patrício Aguiar

CAPÍTULOS DE LIVROS

100 PERGUNTAS CHAVE NA LEUCEMIA LINFOCÍTICA CRÓNICA

Capítulo: *Capítulo 5 - Tratamento de primeira linha em doentes com bom estado geral*

Editores: João Carlos Raposo, José Pedro Carda

Editora: Permanyer

Autores: Ana Rita Fernandes Pinho Peixeiro

LIVRO DO XII CONGRESSO INTERNACIONAL DA LOUCURA, PSIQUIATRIA E SAÚDE MENTAL/ V SIMPÓSIO INTERNACIONAL MULHERES E LOUCURA

Capítulo: *Camille Claudel: Uma mulher-prodígio esquecida e ofuscada*

Editores: Ana Leonor Pereira, João Rui Pita, Victoria Bell

Editora: Sociedade de História Interdisciplinar da Saúde (SHIS)

Autores: Sara Gomes Rodrigues, Daniela Oliveira Martins, Vânia Martins

MYOPIA

Capítulo: *Measuring the eye - biometry*

Editores: Liliane Duarte

Editora: Sociedade Portuguesa de Oftalmologia / Thea Portugal

Autores: Pedro Manuel Baptista, Luís Oliveira

MYOPIA

Capítulo: *Anterior chamber phakic intraocular lens*

Editores: Liliane Duarte

Editora: Sociedade Portuguesa de Oftalmologia / Thea Portugal

Autores: João Leite, Carolina Abreu, Sílvia Monteiro

MYOPIA

Capítulo: *Low vision and myopia*

Editores: Liliane Duarte

Editora: Sociedade Portuguesa de Oftalmologia / Thea Portugal

Autores: Catarina Castro, Vasco Miranda

MYOPIA

Capítulo: *Myopia and prematurity*

Editores: Liliane Duarte

Editora: Sociedade Portuguesa de Oftalmologia / Thea Portugal

Autores: André Ferreira, Ricardo Parreira

MYOPIA

Capítulo: *Myopic macular hole*

Editores: Liliane Duarte

Editora: Sociedade Portuguesa de Oftalmologia / Thea Portugal

Autores: Angelina Meireles

MYOPIA

Capítulo: *PRK*

Editores: Liliane Duarte

Editora: Sociedade Portuguesa de Oftalmologia / Thea Portugal

Autores: Maria do Céu Pinto, João Heitor Marques

TRANSPLANTAÇÃO RENAL - MANUAL PRÁTICO

Capítulo: *Transplante renal ABOi e cruzado*

Editores: Fernando Caeiro, Tânia Silva

Editora: Lidel - Edições Técnicas, Lda

Autores: Manuela Almeida

TRANSPLANTAÇÃO RENAL - MANUAL PRÁTICO

Capítulo: *Crossmatch virtual*

Editores: Fernando Caeiro, Tânia Silva

Editora: Lidel - Edições Técnicas, Lda

Autores: Jorge Malheiro

TRANSPLANTAÇÃO RENAL - MANUAL PRÁTICO

Capítulo: *O sistema ABO na transplantação de órgão sólido*

Editores: Fernando Caeiro, Tânia Silva

Editora: Lidel - Edições Técnicas, Lda

Autores: Jorge Malheiro, Marika Bini Antunes

TRANSPLANTAÇÃO RENAL - MANUAL PRÁTICO

Capítulo: *Transplante no doente hiperimunizado*

Editores: Fernando Caeiro, Tânia Silva

Editora: Lidel - Edições Técnicas, Lda

Autores: Jorge Malheiro

VOZES QUE (SE) CONTAM: OLHARES CRUZADOS SOBRE CUIDADOS PALIATIVOS

Capítulo: *Olhar doce cor de mel*

Editores: Elga Freire e Susana Magalhães

Editora: Parsifal com o apoio de Angelini Pharma

Autores: Carmen Carvalho

The background is a solid blue color. It features several overlapping white circles of various sizes. Some of these circles have a solid light blue dot at their center. The circles are arranged in a way that they overlap each other, creating a complex, layered geometric pattern. The dots are also scattered across the page, some within the circles and some outside.

4.

PROVAS ACADÉMICAS

DOCTORAMENTOS

Em 2022 doutoraram-se seis profissionais do CHUPorto. Os doutoramentos realizaram-se nas áreas científicas de Ciências Médicas (4), Ciências Biomédicas (1) e Ciências da Saúde (1).

Bernardete Bela dos Santos Teixeira Pessoa

Médica do Serviço de Oftalmologia, Departamento de Neurociências

Título: ***The role of vitreous and vitreoretinal interface in the management of diabetic macular edema***

Área científica: Ciências Médicas

Instituição: Instituto de Ciências Biomédicas Abel Salazar da Universidade do Porto

Data de obtenção do grau: 26-01-2022

Ricardo Sigalho Küttner de Magalhães

Médico do Serviço de Gastrenterologia, Departamento de Medicina

Título: ***Training in advanced endoscopic resection techniques***

Área científica: Ciências Médicas

Instituição: Instituto de Ciências Biomédicas Abel Salazar da Universidade do Porto

Data de obtenção do grau: 10-03-2022

Ermelinda Ramalho Santos Silva

Médica do Serviço de Pediatria, Centro Materno-Infantil do Norte

Título: ***Neonatal cholestasis: new insights into pathophysiology and strategies to improve patients`diagnosis and prognosis***

Área científica: Ciências Médicas

Instituição: Instituto de Ciências Biomédicas Abel Salazar da Universidade do Porto

Data de obtenção do grau: 21-03-2022

Nuno Miguel da Silva Maia

Técnico Superior de Diagnóstico e Terapêutica do Centro de Genética Médica

Título: ***Molecular causes of intellectual disability and developmental disorders***

Área científica: Ciências Biomédicas

Instituição: Instituto de Ciências Biomédicas Abel Salazar da Universidade do Porto

Data de obtenção do grau: 27-05-2022

Paulo Sérgio Durão Salgueiro

Médico do Serviço de Gastrenterologia, Departamento de Medicina

Título: ***Polidocanol foam sclerotherapy in the treatment of hemorrhoidal disease including patients with bleeding disorders***

Área científica: Ciências Médicas

Instituição: Instituto de Ciências Biomédicas Abel Salazar da Universidade do Porto

Data de obtenção do grau: 18-11-2022

José Ramón Vizcaíno

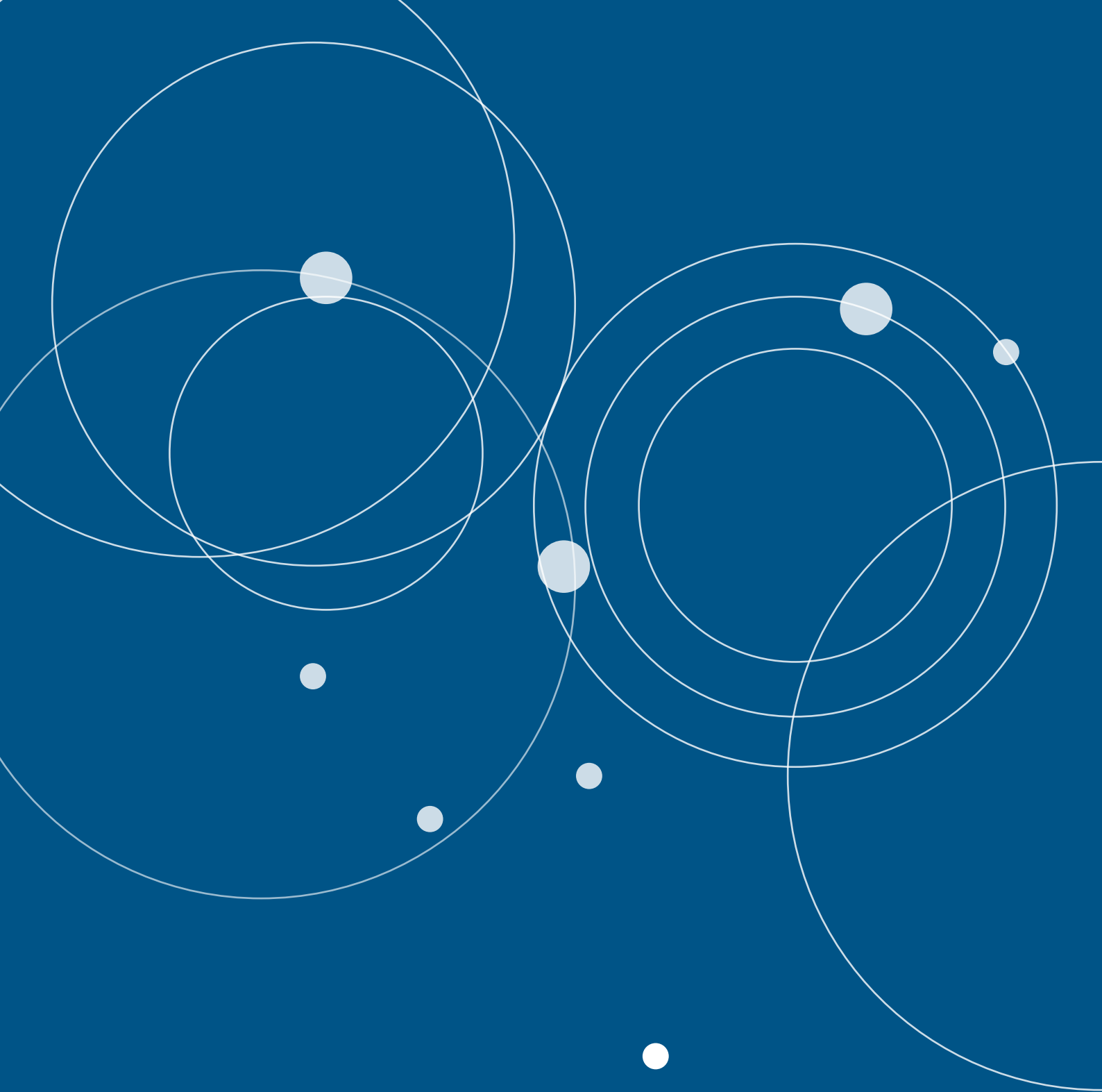
Médico do Serviço de Anatomia Patológica

Título: ***Contribuição da metabolómica no diagnóstico histopatológico da hepatite C e das hepatopatias autoimunes***

Área científica: Ciências da Saúde

Instituição: Universidad de Murcia

Data de obtenção do grau: 16-12-2022



5.

PRÉMIOS SOLLARI ALLEGRO

Os Prémios Sollari Allegro representam incentivos do CHUPorto para as atividades de ensino, formação e investigação.

SERVIÇOS COM MAIOR ATIVIDADE DE ENSINO, FORMAÇÃO E INVESTIGAÇÃO

PRÉMIOS

Serviço de Oftalmologia, Departamento de Neurociências
Centro de Genética Médica

MENÇÕES HONROSAS

Serviço de Nefrologia, Departamento de Medicina
Serviço de Neonatologia, Departamento de Infância e Adolescência
Serviço de Imunologia, Departamento de Patologia
Serviço de Pediatria, Departamento de Infância e Adolescência

MELHORES ARTIGOS PUBLICADOS

Cláudia Vanessa Vieira de Oliveira, Serviço de Neurologia, Departamento de Neurociências

Oliveira V, Seabra M, Rodrigues R, Carvalho V, Mendes M, Pereira D, *et al.* Neuro-COVID frequency and short-term outcome in the Northern Portuguese population. *Eur J Neurol.* 2021 Oct;28(10):3360-3368. doi: [10.1111/ene.14874](https://doi.org/10.1111/ene.14874). Epub 2021 May 24. PMID: 33884707; PMCID: PMC8250949.

Maria Dulce da Silva Quelhas, Unidade de Bioquímica Genética, Centro Genética Médica

Quelhas D, Martins E, Azevedo L, Bandeira A, Diogo L, Garcia P, *et al.* Congenital Disorders of Glycosylation in Portugal-Two Decades of Experience. *J Pediatr.* 2021 Apr;231:148-156. doi: [10.1016/j.jpeds.2020.12.026](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jpeds.2020.12.026). Epub 2020 Dec 17. PMID: 33340551.

Maria Ernestina Azevedo Moreira dos Santos, Serviço de Neurologia, Departamento de Neurociências

Santos E, Rocha AL, Oliveira V, Ferro D, Samões R, Sousa AP, *et al.* Neuromyelitis optica spectrum disorders: A nationwide Portuguese clinical epidemiological study. *Mult Scler Relat Disord.* 2021 Nov;56:103258. doi: [10.1016/j.msard.2021.103258](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.msard.2021.103258). Epub 2021 Sep 8. PMID: 34583213.



6.

RECONHECIMENTO DE MÉRITO

PRÉMIOS DE ENTIDADES INTERNAS

Prémio Manuel de Lemos 2022

Entidade: Serviço de Oftalmologia Centro Hospitalar Universitário do Porto

Reconhecimento: Vencedor

Tipo de Trabalho: Artigo Científico

Título: *A modified technique of ExPRESS device combined with a scleral pocket versus Ahmed Glaucoma Valve for hereditary transthyretin amyloidosis glaucoma: a comparative study*

Autores: Rita Vieira, Ana Marta, André Ferreira, Ana Figueiredo, Rita Reis, Isabel Sampaio, Maria João Menéres

Prémio Melhor comunicação oral do CMIN Summit 2022

Entidade: Organização do CMIN SUMMIT 2022

Reconhecimento: 1º Prémio

Tipo de Trabalho: Comunicação Oral

Título: *Early neurodevelopmental milestones in autism spectrum disorder*

Autores: Dora Fonseca Sousa, Joana Queirós, Teresa Tavares, Sara Soares, Inês Vaz Matos, Leonilde Machado, Catarina Prior, Diana Gonzaga

Prémio Melhor comunicação oral do CMIN Summit 2022

Entidade: Organização do CMIN SUMMIT 2022

Reconhecimento: Menção Honrosa

Tipo de Trabalho: Comunicação Oral

Título: *Evaluation of the M-CHAT scale use in Primary Health Care*

Autores: Inês Genésio João Esteves Salgado, Pedro Martinho Gouveia, Inês Vaz Matos, Diana Gonzaga, Leonilde Machado, Catarina Prior, Sara Soares

Prémio Melhor Poster CMIN Summit 2022

Entidade: Organização do CMIN SUMMIT 2022

Reconhecimento: Menção Honrosa

Tipo de Trabalho: Poster

Título: *Renal Papillary Necrosis - An Under-recognized Complication of Sickle Cell Disease*

Autores: Ana Losa, André Costa Azevedo, Ricardo Domingos Grilo, Liane Correia Costa, Ana Teixeira, Liliana Rocha, Teresa Costa, Maria Sameiro Faria, Paula Matos, Conceição Mota

Prémio Melhor comunicação oral do CMIN Summit 2022

Entidade: Organização do CMIN SUMMIT 2022

Reconhecimento: Menção Honrosa

Tipo de Trabalho: Comunicação Oral

Título: *Low-expressivity gonadosomatic mosaicism in health and disease: Illustrating the difficulty and importance of genetic counselling*

Autores: Jorge Diogo Da Silva, Ana Rita Soares, Ana Maria Fortuna, Nataliya Tkachenko

Prémio Melhor Poster CMIN Summit 2022

Entidade: Organização do CMIN SUMMIT 2022

Reconhecimento: Menção Honrosa

Tipo de Trabalho: Poster

Título: *Rare pathogenic copy number variations in the 16p11.2 region associated with autism and other neurodevelopmental disorders*

Autores: Diana Gonzaga, Inês Vaz Matos, Leonilde Machado, Sara Soares, Catarina Prior

Prémio Melhor Artigo Científico do Ano publicado pelo CMIN (área da Pediatria)

Entidade: Organização do CMIN SUMMIT 2022

Reconhecimento: 1º Prémio

Tipo de Trabalho: Artigo Científico

Título: *Neonatal Cholestasis: development of a diagnostic decision algorithm from multivariate models*

Autores: Ermelinda Santos Silva, Helena Moreira Silva

Prémio Melhor Artigo Original publicado em 2021 na Revista Nascer e Crescer – Birth and Growth Medical Journal

Entidade: Revista Nascer e Crescer – Birth and Growth Medica Journal

Reconhecimento: 1º Prémio

Tipo de Trabalho: Artigo Científico

Título: *Minimally invasive surfactant therapy in preterm infants: towards less invasive management*

Autores: Daniel Meireles, Luísa Neiva Araujo, Marta Nascimento, Liliana Pinho, Ana Cristina Freitas, Alexandra Almeida, Carmen Carvalho, Elisa Proença

PRÉMIOS DE ENTIDADES EXTERNAS

Medalha Municipal de Mérito

Entidade: Município do Porto

Reconhecimento: Medalha Municipal de Mérito (grau ouro) atribuído ao Centro Hospitalar Universitário do Porto

Prémio *Healthcare Excellence*

Entidade: Associação Portuguesa de Administradores Hospitalares

Reconhecimento: Vencedor

Tipo de Trabalho: Aplicação Informática

Título: *WalkingPAD: Patient Education on a Quantified Supervised home-based Exercise Therapy to Improve Walking Ability in Patients with Peripheral Arterial Disease and Intermittent Claudication*

Autores: Centro Hospitalar Universitário do Porto, INESC TEC - Instituto de Engenharia de Sistemas e Computadores, Universidade de Trás-os-Montes e Alto Douro

Prémio *Saúde Sustentável: Promoção da saúde e prevenção da doença*

Entidade: Sanofi e Jornal de Negócios

Reconhecimento: Vencedor

Tipo de Trabalho: Aplicação Informática

Título: *WalkingPAD: Patient Education on a Quantified Supervised home-based Exercise Therapy to Improve Walking Ability in Patients with Peripheral Arterial Disease and Intermittent Claudication*

Autores: INESC TEC - Instituto de Engenharia de Sistemas e Computadores, Centro Hospitalar Universitário do Porto

ERN-RITA Workshop

Entidade: ERN RITA: Rare Immunodeficiency, Autoinflammatory and Autoimmune Diseases Network

Reconhecimento: Travel Grant

Tipo de Trabalho: Comunicação Oral

Título: *A tale of two swords: between immunodeficiency and autoimmunity*

Autores: Jorge Diogo Da Silva, Nataliya Tkachenko, Alexandre Fernandes, Joel Reis, Júlia Vasconcelos, Margarida Guedes, Susana Machado, Ana Maria Fortuna, Ana Rita Santos

Prémio SPO/ Essilor

Entidade: Sociedade Portuguesa de Oftalmologia / Essilor

Reconhecimento: Vencedor

Tipo de Trabalho: Outro

Título: *Ação de voluntariado anual na Guiné-Bissau*

Autores: Angelina Meireles

Prémio Bausch + Lomb: Internal Specialty Award: Best Clinical Case

Entidade: Bausch and Lomb

Reconhecimento: Vencedor

Tipo de Trabalho: Comunicação Oral

Título: *Agreement of Vault Size Measurements Between The PENTACAM®, The ANTERION® And The SPECTRALIS®*

Autores: Catarina Castro, Ana Carolina Abreu, Sílvia Monteiro, Maria do Céu Pinto

Prémio: Poster prize - XVIII Meeting of the International Society of Amyloidosis

Entidade: International Society of Amyloidosis

Reconhecimento: Vencedor

Título: *Fibrinogen A alpha-chain amyloidosis journey: dialysis and kidney transplantation*

Tipo de trabalho: Poster

Premiados: José Pedro Escaleira, Pedro Gonçalves, Isabel Tavares, Luísa Lobato

Prémio Queiroz Marinho: melhor trabalho de inovação em oftalmologia

Entidade: Sociedade Portuguesa de Oftalmologia

Reconhecimento: 1.º Prémio

Tipo de Trabalho: Artigo Científico

Título: *Biomechanical predictors of rhegmatogenous retinal detachment in myopic patients*

Autores: João Heitor Marques, Pedro Manuel Baptista, Ana Marta, Paulo Sousa, Saul Pires, Angelina Meireles, Renato Ambrósio, Pedro Menéres, João Melo Beirão

Best Poster Prize

Entidade: 7th Mediterranean Maudsley Forum

Reconhecimento: Vencedor

Tipo de Trabalho: Poster

Título: *Adult-onset ADHD: What Should Child Psychiatrists Know?*

Autores: Pedro Cotta, Márcia Rodrigues, Graça Fernandes

Prémio da Melhor Publicação em Nefrologia Pediátrica

Entidade: Sociedade Portuguesa de *Nefrologia Pediátrica*

Reconhecimento: Vencedor

Tipo de Trabalho: Artigo Científico

Título: *Assessment of the renal angina index for the prediction of acute kidney injury in patients admitted to a European Intensive Care Unit*

Autores: Francisco Ribeiro Mourão, Ana Carvalho Vaz, André Azevedo, Helena Pinto, Marta João Silva, Joana Jardim, Augusto Ribeiro

Grande Prémio SPP

Entidade: Sociedade Portuguesa de *Pediatria*

Reconhecimento: Vencedor

Tipo de Trabalho: Casuística / Investigação

Título: *Estudo prospetivo da perda de anos de vida ajustados pela qualidade (QALY) em crianças com varicela e suas famílias*

Autores: Teresa Lopes, Catarina Gouveia, Paula Correia, Ana Brett, Catarina Silva, Inês Gameiro, Inês Rua, João Dias, Marta Martins, Rui Diogo, Elsa Hipólito, Diana Moreira, Manuela Costa Alves, Filipa Prata, Miguel Labrusco, Susana Gomes, Alexandre Fernandes, Alexandra Andrade, Catarina Granjo Morais, Maria João Virtuoso, Maria Manuel Zarcos, Ana Teresa Raposo, Adam Boon, Robin Marlow, Adam Finn, Fernanda Rodrigues

Prémio Crescemos Consigo do 22.º Congresso Nacional de Pediatria: melhores trabalhos em áreas diversas da Pediatria

Entidade: Pfizer

Reconhecimento: Vencedor

Tipo de Trabalho: Casuística / Investigação

Título: *Oxigenoterapia de alto fluxo na abordagem da bronquiolite aguda: terapêutica a considerar?*

Autores: Joana Baptista de Lima, Inês Aires Martins, Joana Carvalho Queirós, Sara Monteiro, Telma Barbosa, Maria Guilhermina Reis, Lurdes Morais, Ana Ramos, Manuel Ferreira-Magalhães

Prémios Pierre-Fabre-SPP

Entidade: Sociedade Portuguesa de *Pediatria*

Reconhecimento: Apoio a deslocações para apresentações de estudos de *Pediatria* em Congressos Internacionais e para artigos publicados

Tipo de Trabalho: Comunicação oral - **Excellence in Pediatrics Conference**

Título: *Phototherapy during hospitalization and*

maintenance of exclusive breastfeeding after discharge – which influence?

Autores: Pedro Miragaia, Joanna Ashworth, Rui Almeida

Prémios Pierre-Fabre-SPP

Entidade: Sociedade Portuguesa de *Pediatria*

Reconhecimento: Apoio a deslocações para apresentações de estudos de *Pediatria* em Congressos Internacionais e para artigos publicados

Tipo de Trabalho: Apresentação ao EAP 2021 Congress & MasterCourse

Título: *Drug allergy – 5- year case series*

Autores: Ana Rita Curval, Beatriz Vieira, Juliana da Silva Cardoso, Maria José Dinis

ESCRS Trainee Bursary

Entidade: European Society of Cataract and Refractive Surgeons

Reconhecimento: Bolsa

Tipo de Trabalho: Comunicação Oral

Título: *Descemet stripping without endothelial keratoplasty in early-stage central Fuchs endothelial corneal dystrophy: long term results*

Autores: Rita Vieira, Catarina Castro, João Coelho, Miguel Neves, Miguel Gomes, Luís Oliveira

International Congress for Ataxia Research 2022 - Travel Grant

Entidade: National *Ataxia* Foundation (NAF), the Friedrich's *Ataxia* Research Alliance (FARA) e *Ataxia* UK

Reconhecimento: Travel Grant

Tipo de Trabalho: Comunicação Oral

Título: *The glucocorticoid receptor as a biomarker and neuronal therapeutic target of a disease-improving bile acid in SCA3/MJD*

Autores: Jorge Diogo Da Silva, Sara Duarte Silva, Marta Daniela Costa, Andreia Neves Carvalho, Mafalda Raposo, Carina Soares Cunha, Joana Correia, Gonçalo Nogueira Goncalves, Henrique Fernandes, Stephanie Oliveira, Daniela Monteiro Fernandes, Liliana Meireles Costa, Cecília Rodrigues, Sérgio Sousa, Manuela Lima, Andreia Teixeira Castro, Patrícia Maciel

Prémio Peixoto Triénio 2020-2022

Entidade: Sociedade Portuguesa de *Neonatologia*

Título: *Projeto ABC: Atividades para Brincar e Crescer*

Autores: Ana Cristina Freitas, Andreia Rocha, Alexandra

Ribeiro, Sara Domingues, Ana Novo, Sara Soares, Rosa Amorim, Lurdes Palhau, Alexandra Almeida

Best Free Paper Presentation of 49 th European Contact Lens Society of Ophthalmologists

Entidade: Organização do 49 th European Contact Lens Society of Ophthalmologists

Tipo de Trabalho: Comunicação Oral

Título: *Keratoconus and Visual Performance with Different Contact Lens*

Autores: Bruno Barbosa Ribeiro, Ana Marta, João Heitor Marques, Diana José, Daniel Almeida, Irene Barbosa

Prémio Orlando Leitão – 2021

Entidade: Sociedade Portuguesa de Neurologia

Título: *Custo e carga da doença de Alzheimer em Portugal*

Autores: João Costa, Margarida Borges, Rosa Encarnação, Horácio Firmino, Manuel Gonçalves-Pereira, Patrícia Lindeza, Filipa Sampaio, Isabel Santana, Rita Sousa, Ricardo Taipa, Ana Verdelho, Luís Silva Miguel

Prémio António Flores – 2021

Entidade: Sociedade Portuguesa de Neurologia

Reconhecimento: 2º Lugar

Título: *Vacinação contra a Covid-19 numa população de doentes adultos com esclerose múltipla*

Autores: Ângela Abreu, Joana Lopes, Inês Ferreira, Henrique Nascimento, João Moura, Ana Sardoeira, Catarina Teixeira, Dina Lopes, Daniela Boleixa, Raquel Samões, Ana Paula Sousa, Ernestina Santos, Isabel Fonseca, Ana Martins Silva

Bolsa Pereira Monteiro de apoio à investigação translacional em Neurologia

Entidade: Sociedade Portuguesa de Neurologia

Reconhecimento: Bolsa

Tipo de Trabalho: Investigação

Título: *UNITED - Unravelling Novel Immune Targets in Encephalitic Diseases*

Autores: Ernestina Santos

SPO 2022 Awards: SPO/Essilor Award - Volunteering

Entidade: Sociedade Portuguesa de Oftalmologia e Essilor

Tipo de Trabalho: Outro

Título: *Annual Volunteer Action in Guinea-Bissau through the Associação Mundo a Sorrir*

Autores: Angelina Meireles

SPO 2022 Awards: Doctoral Grants SPO 2022

Entidade: Sociedade Portuguesa de Oftalmologia

Reconhecimento: Bolsa

Tipo de Trabalho: Investigação

Autor: Ana Marta

SPO/Essilor Award - Photography

Entidade: Sociedade Portuguesa de Oftalmologia e Essilor

Reconhecimento: Menção Honrosa

Tipo de Trabalho: Imagem

Título: *Moldy Brown Eye*

Autores: Rita Vieira, Ana Marta, Luís Miguel Neves, Miguel Gomes, Luís Oliveira

UENPS Prizes for Best Abstracts

Entidade: Union of European Neonatal & Perinatal Societies

Reconhecimento: Vencedor

Tipo de Trabalho: Poster

Título: *End-of-Life Practices across Portuguese Neonatal Units*

Autores: Catarina Ferraz Liz, Elisa Proença, Carmen Carvalho

15th EGS Congress Travel Grant

Entidade: European Glaucoma Society

Reconhecimento: Travel Grant

Tipo de Trabalho: Poster

Título: *Modified technique of Ex-PRESS filtration device combined with partial deep clarectomy for severe open angle glaucoma: the experience of a tertiary center*

Autores: Rita Vieira, Miguel Afonso, Ana Figueiredo, Rita Reis, Isabel Sampaio, Maria João Menéres

Sir Peter Morris Award for the best systematic review at the ESOT Academia Course

Entidade: European Society for Organ Transplantation

Reconhecimento: Best review

Tipo de Trabalho: Investigação

Título: *Systematic review*

Autores: Manuela Almeida

Prémio Melhor Poster das IV Jornadas NEMPAl

Entidade: Núcleo de Estudos de Medicina Paliativa da Sociedade Portuguesa da Medicina Interna

Tipo de Trabalho: Poster

Título: *Papel dos enteogenos no sofrimento existencial e espiritual em cuidados paliativos: scoping review*

Autores: Rui Coelho, Úrsula Dalcomo, Manuela Berto, Elga Freire

Prémio DaVita

Entidade: Sociedade Portuguesa de Nefrologia

Reconhecimento: Vencedor

Tipo de Trabalho: Artigo Científico

Título: *Interleukin 6 and pentraxin 3 polymorphisms-association with inflammation and all cause mortality in end stage renal disease patients on dialysis*

Autores: Susana Rocha, Maria João Valente, Susana Coimbra, Cristina Catarino, Petronila Rocha-Pereira, José Gerardo Oliveira, José Madureira, João Carlos Fernandes, Maria do Sameiro-Faria, Vasco Miranda, Luís Belo, Alice Santos-Silva, Elsa Bronze-da-Rocha

Prémio Novartis de Neurologia 2021

Entidade: Novartis

Reconhecimento: 2º Classificado

Tipo de Trabalho: Artigo Científico

Título: *Intraocular foreign bodies: clinical characteristics and prognostic factors for visual outcomes*

Autores: A Ferreira, BB Ribeiro, J Coelho, A Meireles.

Prémio Melhor trabalho de Investigação

Entidade: Organização do 65º Congresso Português de Oftalmologia

Reconhecimento: Vencedor

Tipo de Trabalho: Investigação

Título: *The role of corneal biomechanics as a predictor of choroidal neovascular*

Autores: Pedro Baptista, João Heitor Marques, Paulo Sousa, Saúl Pires, Maria João Furtado, Miguel Ribeiro Lume, Angelina Meireles, Renato Ambrósio Jr, Pedro Menéres, João Melo Beirão

Prémio Melhor Poster

Entidade: Organização da Reunião do Grupo Português da Retina e Vítreo

Reconhecimento: 3º Prémio

Tipo de Trabalho: Poster

Título: *Casos clínicos: Manifestações retinianas após vacinação contra a COVID-19*

Autores: João Leite, André Ferreira, Catarina Castro, Ana Carolina Abreu, Sílvia Monteiro, Tânia Borges, Mafalda Macedo, Maria João Furtado, Miguel Lume

Prémio Melhor Caso Clínico

Entidade: Organização do II Hemofilia Summit

Reconhecimento: Menção Honrosa

Tipo de Trabalho: Poster

Título: *Desafios no tratamento de hemorragia aguda em doente com Hemofilia A grave e inibidores a fazer profilaxia com Emicizumab*

Autores: Santos F, Melo E, Coutinho M, Leite F, Cruz E, Morais S

Prémio Melhor Poster

Tipo de Trabalho: Poster

Título: *Group B Streptococcus Infection in Portuguese Neonates - 14 Years Review*

Autores: Rudi Carvalho, Catarina Liz, Alexandra Almeida, Maria Teresa Neto

Prémio Comunicação Oral

Entidade: XIV Jornadas de Genética e Biotecnologia e IV Jornadas Ibéricas de Genética e Biotecnologia da Universidade de Trás-os-Montes e Alto Douro

Reconhecimento: Menção Honrosa

Tipo de Trabalho: Comunicação Oral

Título: *Comet assay optimization for further application in cumulus cells*

Autores: Vanessa Sousa, Bárbara Rodrigues, Nuno Maia, Isabel Marques, Isabel Gaivão, Rosário Santos, Isabel Carreira, Paula Jorge

Prémio Melhor Comunicação Oral

Entidade: Organização do 18th International Symposium of SPDM

Reconhecimento: Menção Honrosa

Tipo de Trabalho: Comunicação Oral

Título: *Congenital disorders of glycosylation and their impact on the endocrine system: a retrospective review*

Autores: Ana Raquel Mendes, Margarida Paiva Coelho,

Joana Correia, Anabela Bandeira, Arlindo Guimas, Dulce Quelhas, Esmeralda Martins

Autores: Catarina Castro, Ana Marta, Luísa Malheiro, Filipa Caiado, Sofia Maia, Ricardo Parreira, Pedro Menéres, Vasco Miranda

Prémio Comunicação Livre

Entidade: XII Congresso Nacional APIH

Reconhecimento: Menção Honrosa

Tipo de Trabalho: Comunicação Oral

Título: *Doenças Plaquetárias Congénitas: casuística de um Centro de Coagulopatias Congénitas de um hospital central*

Autores: Sara Morais, Filipa Santos, Catarina Monteiro, Catarina Lau, Rosário Santos, Eugénia Cruz

Prémio Melhor Comunicação Livre

Entidade: Organização das Jornadas do Internato do ACES Santo Tirso/Trofa

Reconhecimento: Menção Honrosa

Tipo de Trabalho: Comunicação Oral

Título: *Prevalência e impacto da enurese noturna em crianças em idade escolar*

Autores: Catarina S, Rita C, J Duarte, I Pinto, L Salazar, P Matos

Prémio Melhor Comunicação Livre

Entidade: Reunião Anual da Sociedade Portuguesa de Hematologia

Reconhecimento: 2º Prémio

Tipo de Trabalho: Comunicação Oral

Título: *Hiperferritinemia ou sobrecarga de ferro? Uma análise retrospectiva de 611 casos*

Autores: Maria Pereira Coutinho, Maria José Teles, Graça Melo, Graça Porto

Prémio: Apresentação/Artigo

Entidade: 3ªs Jornadas de Doenças Ósseas Raras

Reconhecimento: Menção Honrosa

Título: *TBCE-associated bone dysplasia? The importance of clinical suspicion in skeletal dysplasias;*

Autores: Maria Abreu, Márcio Cardoso, Cláudia Falcão Reis

Prémio Melhor Comunicação Oral

Entidade: 50º Congresso Português de Neonatologia

Reconhecimento: Menção Honrosa

Tipo de Trabalho: Comunicação Oral

Título: *Índice de Perfusão como preditor precoce de coarctação aorta: a propósito de um caso clínico*

Autores: Adriana Ferreira, Vanessa Costa, Sandra Pereira, Sílvia Álvares, Elisa Proença

Prémio Melhor Comunicação Livre

Entidade:

Reconhecimento: Menção Honrosa

Tipo de Trabalho: Comunicação Oral

Título: *Têm diferentes anticoagulantes orais a mesma capacidade de interferir com a geração de trombina?*

Autores: Filipa Santos, Rui Matos, Lurdes Moreira, Norival Pinho, Nilza Seidi, Mónica Pereira, Maria Coutinho, Fernanda Leite, Eugénia Cruz, Sara Morais

Prémio de Melhor Comunicação Livre

Entidade: 50º Nacional de Neonatologia Congresso

Tipo de Trabalho: Comunicação Oral

Título: *O valor preditivo da neuroimagem no prognóstico da encefalopatia hipóxico-iscémica*

Autores: Ferreira A, Igreja L, Gomes R, Sousa B, Novo A, Alves JE, Elisa Proença

Best rapid fire presentation

Entidade: 47th Meeting of the European Paediatric Ophthalmological Society

Tipo de Trabalho: Comunicação Oral

Título: *Pediatric Uveitis: disease course after starting biological therapy*



7.

**BOLSAS DE INVESTIGAÇÃO
ATRIBUÍDAS PELO CHUPORTO**

O incentivo à investigação é fomentado anualmente por bolsas intra-muros. Com o objetivo de identificar e promover iniciativas científicas promissoras de valor, a Comissão de Bolsas e Prémios do CHU Porto escrutina projetos de investigação básica, clínica ou de translação apresentados por equipas e grupos de investigação organizados no Centro Hospitalar e projetos de doutoramento dos profissionais. Citamos os que em 2022 mereceram o suporte financeiro.

FINANCIAMENTO DE TRABALHOS ACADÉMICOS INSERIDOS EM TESES DE DOUTORAMENTO

Ana Cristina Ferreira Silva Madureira, Serviço Cirurgia Geral, Departamento de Cirurgia

Biomarcadores nas fístulas anais na Doença de Crohn: Contribuição para o diagnóstico precoce, estratificação da doença e previsibilidade da resposta à terapêutica

Liliana de Oliveira Duarte Rocha, Serviço de Pediatria, Departamento de Infância e Adolescência

Purinergic signaling pathways in pediatric bladder dysfunction and vesicoureteral reflux

Mónica Patrícia Gomes Sampaio, Serviço Cirurgia Geral, Departamento de Cirurgia

Assessment of genetic and biochemical markers as predictive risk factors for recurrence and severity of acute diverticulitis – A stratified model proposal to the selection of patients with diverticulitis for elective surgery

Ricardo Cleto de Sousa Marinho, Serviço de Cuidados Intensivos, Departamento de Anestesiologia, Cuidados Intensivos e Emergência

The relationship between comorbidities and malnutrition regarding outcome in hospitalized patients

Teresa Paula Santos Marques, Serviço de Microbiologia, Departamento de Patologia

Impacto da microbiota oral e intestinal na COVID-19



8.

NÚCLEO DE BOLSEIROS DE INVESTIGAÇÃO

A Fundação para a Ciência e Tecnologia (FCT) aprovou o CHUPorto como instituição de acolhimento de bolsheiros de investigação. O Núcleo de Bolsheiros está sediado no DEFI e é suportado pelo Fundo de Investigação e Desenvolvimento do CHUPorto. Os bolsheiros em atividade de I&D desenvolveram os seus projetos nas seguintes áreas:

Departamento de Ensino, Formação e Investigação | Serviço de Investigação Clínica/Unidade de Ensaio Clínicos

Ana Alves
Cristiana Matias
Juliana Engel
Raquel Monteiro
Sara Adrião
Sara Pinto
Tânia Sintra

Departamento de Cirurgia | Serviço de Angiologia e Cirurgia Vascular

Rafaela Oliveira

Departamento de Neurociências | Serviço de Neurologia/Neuroimunologia

Ana Gonçalves
Ana Moutinho
Adriana Pinto
Inês Ferreira

Unidade Corino de Andrade

Teresa Carneiro



9.

POTENCIAL CIENTÍFICO E TECNOLÓGICO

As estatísticas oficiais nacionais em I&D são produzidas a partir do Inquérito ao Potencial Científico e Tecnológico Nacional (IPCTN) às Empresas, ao Estado, ao Ensino Superior e às IPSFL. O IPCTN é o instrumento de contabilização dos recursos humanos e da despesa em I&D, seguindo critérios acordados a nível europeu pelo EUROSTAT e em articulação com a OCDE. A importância deste inquérito é hoje um facto reconhecido para a própria relevância das instituições portuguesas num contexto internacional. A tabela mostra a evolução contínua e favorável à investigação clínica.

Evolução de indicadores do IPCTN no CHUPorto de 2019 a 2021

IPCTN CHUPorto	2019	2020	2021
Nº Unidades inquiridas	61	62	61
Nº Unidades com atividades de I&D	39	42	40
Nº de profissionais em atividades de I&D	634	731	750
Nº de profissionais em atividades de I&D (ETI)	105,4	101,5	101,8
Investigadores (ETI)	86,7	77,8	79,6
% Média tempo afeto a atividades de I&D	16,00%	14,00%	14,00%
Despesa intramuros (€)	8,890,000 €	8,200,000 €	9,396,000 €

(ETI) - Medido em tempo integral

Fontes: DGEEC/MEC

The background is a solid blue color. It features several overlapping white circles of various sizes. Some of these circles have a smaller, solid white dot at their center. The circles are arranged in a way that they overlap each other, creating a sense of depth and movement. The dots are also scattered across the page, some within the circles and some outside.

10.

ESTUDOS DE INVESTIGAÇÃO

ENSAIOS CLÍNICOS

INVESTIGADOR PRINCIPAL	TÍTULO	FASE	EUDRACT	PROMOTOR
AMILOIDOSE UNIDADE CORINO DE ANDRADE				
André Luz	A Phase 3 Global, Double-Blind, Randomized, Placebo-Controlled Study to Evaluate the Efficacy and Safety of ION-682884 in Patients with Transthyretin-Mediated Amyloid Cardiomyopathy (ATTR CM)	III	2019-002835-27	Ionis Pharmaceuticals
Teresa Coelho	A Phase 3, Randomized, Double-Blind, Placebo-Controlled Study of the Efficacy and Safety of AG10 in Subjects with Symptomatic Transthyretin Amyloid Cardiomyopathy (ATTIRIBUTE-CM TRIAL)	III	2018-004280-32	Eidos Therapeutics, Inc.
Teresa Coelho	A Phase 3 Global, Open-Label, Randomized Study to Evaluate the Efficacy and Safety of ION-682884 in Patients with Hereditary Transthyretin-Mediated Amyloid Polyneuropathy	III	2019-001698-10	Ionis Pharmaceuticals
Teresa Coelho	An Open-Label, Extension Study to Assess the Long-Term Safety and Efficacy of ION-682884 in Patients with Hereditary Transthyretin-Mediated Amyloid	III	2021-001427-40	Ionis Pharmaceuticals
Teresa Coelho	A Multicenter, Open-Label, Extension Study to Evaluate the Long-term Safety and Efficacy of Patisiran in Patients with Familial Amyloidotic Polyneuropathy Who Have Completed a Prior Clinical Study with Patisiran	III	2014-003877-40	Alnylam Pharmaceuticals, Inc.
Teresa Coelho	HELIOS-A: A Phase 3 Global, Randomized, Open-label Study to Evaluate the Efficacy and Safety of ALN-TTRSC02 in Patients with Hereditary Transthyretin Amyloidosis (hATTR Amyloidosis)	III	2018-002098-23	Alnylam Pharmaceuticals, Inc.
Teresa Coelho	APOLLO-B: A phase 3, randomized, double-blind, placebo controlled multicenter study to evaluate the efficacy and safety of patisiran in patients with transthyretin amyloidosis with cardiomyopathy (ATTR amyloidosis with cardiomyopathy)	III	2019-001458-24	Alnylam Pharmaceuticals, Inc.

INVESTIGADOR PRINCIPAL	TÍTULO	FASE	EUDRACT	PROMOTOR
Teresa Coelho	HELIOS-B: A phase 3, randomized, double-blind, placebo controlled, multicenter study to evaluate the efficacy and safety of vitrusiran in patients with transthyretin amyloidosis with cardiomyopathy (ATTR amyloidosis with cardiomyopathy)	III	2019-003153-28	Alnylam Pharmaceuticals, Inc.
CUIDADOS INTENSIVOS				
Filipe Nery	Effects of Plasma Exchange With Human Serum Albumin 5% (PE-A 5%) on Short-term Survival in Subjects With "Acute-On-Chronic Liver Failure" (ACLF) at High Risk of Hospital Mortality	III	2016-001787-10	Grifols
DERMATOLOGIA				
Alexandra Azevedo	Estudo multicêntrico, de duas partes integradas (parte A, fase 2/parte B, fase 3) aleatorizado, de dupla ocultação, controlado por placebo, para avaliar a eficácia e segurança do BIIB059 em participantes com lúpus eritematoso cutâneo subagudo ativo e/ou lúpus eritematoso cutâneo crônico, com ou sem manifestações sistêmicas e refratário e/ou intolerante à terapêutica antimalárica (AMETHYST)	IIb	2020-000727-40	Biogen Idec Research Limited
Inês Lobo	A randomized, double blind, placebo-controlled, multi-center, parallel group study to evaluate the efficacy and safety of dupilumab in patients with prurigo nodularis who are inadequately controlled on topical prescription therapies or when those therapies are not advisable	III	2019-003801-90	Sanofi
Inês Lobo	A Randomized, Double-blind, Multi-center Study Assessing Short (16 Weeks) and Long-term Efficacy (up to 1 Year), Safety, and Tolerability of 2 Subcutaneous Secukinumab Dose Regimens in Adult Patients With Moderate to Severe Hidradenitis Suppurativa (SUNSHINE)	III	2018-002063-26	Novartis Pharma AG
Inês Lobo	A Multicenter, double-blind, randomized withdrawal extension study of subcutaneous secukinumab to demonstrate long-term efficacy, safety and tolerability in subjects with moderate to severe hidradenitis suppurativa	III	2019-003230-17	Novartis Pharma AG

INVESTIGADOR PRINCIPAL	TÍTULO	FASE	EUDRACT	PROMOTOR
Tiago Torres	A Multicenter, Open Label Study to Assess the Safety and Efficacy of Risankizumab for Maintenance in Moderate to Severe Plaque Type Psoriasis	III	2016-003046-87	Abbvie
Tiago Torres	A Phase 3 Randomized, Placebo-Controlled, Double-Blind Study to Evaluate Upadacitinib in Adolescent and Adult Subjects With Moderate to Severe Atopic Dermatitis - Measure up 2	III	2018-001383-28	Abbvie
Tiago Torres	A Phase 3, Randomized, 24-week, Placebo-controlled, Double-blind Study to Assess the Efficacy, Safety and Tolerability of Rocatinlimab (AMG 451) Monotherapy in Adult Subjects With Moderate-to-severe Atopic Dermatitis (AD) (ROCKET-Horizon)	III	2022-000937-18	Amgen
Tiago Torres	A Study to Assess Treat-to-Target and Dosing Flexibility of Oral Upadacitinib Tablets in Adult Participants With Moderate to Severe Atopic Dermatitis (Flex-Up)	IV	2022-000434-42	AbbVie Inc.
GASTROENTEROLOGIA				
Daniela Ferreira	A Phase 2/3, Randomized, Double-blind, Placebo- and Active-controlled, Parallel-group, Multicenter Protocol to Evaluate the Efficacy and Safety of Guselkumab in Participants with Moderately to Severely Active Crohn's Disease	II	2017-002195-13	Janssen Research & Development LLC
Luís Azevedo	The effect of semaglutide in subjects with non-cirrhotic non-alcoholic steatohepatitis - ESSENCE	IIIa	2019-004594-44	Novo Nordisk
Paula Lago	A Phase 2b/3, Randomized, Double-blind, Placebo-controlled, Parallel-group, Multicenter Protocol to Evaluate the Efficacy and Safety of Guselkumab in Participants with Moderately to Severely Active Ulcerative Colitis - QUASAR	IIb/ III	2018-004002-25	Janssen-Cilag
GINECOLOGIA				
Hélder Ferreira	An International Phase 3 Open-Label, Single-Arm, Safety and Efficacy Extension Study to Evaluate Relugolix Co-Administered With Low-Dose Estradiol and Norethindrone Acetate in Women With Endometriosis-Associated Pain	III	2017-004066-10	Myovant Sciences GmbH

INVESTIGADOR PRINCIPAL	TÍTULO	FASE	EUDRACT	PROMOTOR
Hélder Ferreira	A double blinded, randomized, placebo controlled, multicenter study to investigate efficacy and safety of Elinzanetant for the treatment of vasomotor symptoms over 26 weeks in postmenopausal women - OASIS-2	III	2020-004855-34	Bayer
HEMATOLOGIA				
Eugénia Cruz	A Phase 3, Open-label, Randomized, Multi-center, Controlled Trial to Evaluate the Pharmacokinetics and Pharmacodynamics of Edoxaban and to Compare the Efficacy and Safety of Edoxaban With Standard of Care Anticoagulant Therapy in Pediatric Subjects From Birth to Less Than 18 Years of Age With Confirmed Venous Thromboembolism (VTE)	III	2016-000991-49	Daiichi-Sankyo, Inc.
Luísa Regadas	A Phase II/III, Randomised, Multicentre Study of MOR00208 With Bendamustine Versus Rituximab with Bendamustine in Patients With Relapsed or Refractory Diffuse Large B-Cell Lymphoma (R-R DLBCL) Who Are Not Eligible for High-Dose Chemotherapy (HDC) and Autologous Stem-Cell Transplantation (ASCT) - B-Mind	II/III	2014-004689-11	Morphosys AG
Luísa Regadas	A Phase III, Randomized, Double-blind, Controlled Multicenter Study of Intravenous PI3K Inhibitor Copanlisib in Combination With Standard Immunochemotherapy Versus Standard Immunochemotherapy in Patients With Relapsed Indolent Non-Hodgkin's Lymphoma (iNHL) - CHRONOS-4	III	2015-001088-38	Bayer
Luísa Regadas	A Randomized, Double-Blind, Placebo-Controlled Phase 2/3 Study of BLU-263 in Indolent Systemic Mastocytosis	II/III	2020-005173-28	Blueprint
Patrícia Seabra	A phase III, randomized, open-label, active-controlled, multicenter study evaluating the efficacy and safety of crovalimab versus eculizumab in adult and adolescent patients with paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria (pnh) currently treated with complement inhibitors	III	2020-000597-26	A F. Hoffmann–La Roche AG

INVESTIGADOR PRINCIPAL	TÍTULO	FASE	EUDRACT	PROMOTOR
Patrícia Seabra	A phase III, randomized, open-label, active-controlled, multicenter study evaluating the efficacy and safety of crovalimab vs eculizumab in adults and adolescent patients with paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria (pnh) not previously treated with complement inhibitors	III	2019-004931-21	A F. Hoffmann–La Roche AG
Rita Coutinho	A Phase 3, Randomized, Double-Blind, Placebo-Controlled Study of Acalabrutinib in Combination with Rituximab, Cyclophosphamide, Doxorubicin, Vincristine, and Prednisone (R-CHOP) in Subjects ≤65 Years with Previously Untreated Non-Germinal Center Diffuse Large B-Cell Lymphoma	III	2019-001755-39	Astrazeneca
Rita Coutinho	A Multicenter, Randomized, Double-blind, Placebo-controlled Phase 3 Study of the Bruton’s Tyrosine Kinase (BTK) Inhibitor, Ibrutinib, in Combination With Rituximab Versus Placebo in Combination With Rituximab in Treatment Naïve Subjects With Follicular Lymphoma	III	2016-003202-14	Pharmacyclics
Rita Coutinho	A Phase 3 Randomized, Open-Label, Multicenter Study Comparing Zanubrutinib (BGB-3111) Plus Rituximab Versus Bendamustine Plus Rituximab in Patients With Previously Untreated Mantle Cell Lymphoma Who Are Ineligible for Stem Cell Transplantation	III	2019-000413-36	BeiGene
Sara Morais	A multinational, open-label, randomized, controlled trial to investigate efficacy and safety of NNC0365-3769 (Mim8) in adults and adolescents with haemophilia A with or without inhibitors	III	2020-001048-24	Novo-Nordisk
INFECIOLOGIA				
André Santos Silva	A Phase 3 Randomized, Double-Blind, Placebo-Controlled, Parallel Group, Multicenter Study Evaluating the Efficacy and Safety of Remdesivir in Participants With Severely Reduced Kidney Function Who Are Hospitalized for COVID-19	III	2020-005416-22	Gilead
Josefina Mendez	A Phase IIb, Randomized, Double-blind, Parallel-group Study to Assess the Efficacy, Safety, Tolerability, and Resistance Profile of GSK3640254 in Combination With Dolutegravir Compared to Dolutegravir Plus Lamivudine in HIV-1 Infected, Treatment-naïve Adults	IIb	2021-000016-28	ViiV Healthcare

INVESTIGADOR PRINCIPAL	TÍTULO	FASE	EUDRACT	PROMOTOR
Rui Sarmiento / Josefina Mendez	A Phase IIb, Randomized, Partially Blind, Active Controlled, Dose-range Finding Study of GSK3640254 Compared to a Reference Arm of Dolutegravir, Each in Combination with Nucleoside Reverse Transcriptase Inhibitors, in HIV-1 Infected Antiretroviral Treatment-naive Adults	II	NCT04493216	GSK
IMUNOALERGOLOGIA				
Helena Falcão	A Phase 3, Multicenter, Multinational, Randomized, Double-Blind, Placebo-Controlled Induction and Maintenance Study to Evaluate the Efficacy and Safety of CC-93538 in Adult and Adolescent Subjects with Eosinophilic Esophagitis	III	2020-004336-16	Celgene International II Sàrl
Helena Falcão	A Phase 3, Multicenter, Multinational, Open-label Extension Study to Evaluate the Long- term Safety of CC-93538 in Adult and Adolescent Subjects with Eosinophilic Esophagitis	III	2020-004335-24	Celgene International II Sàrl
MEDICINA				
Arlindo Guimas	A Phase 3 Study of PTC923 In Subjects with Phenylketonuria	III	2021-000474-29	PTC THERAPEUTICS, Inc
Irene Marques	A multicenter, randomized, double-blind, parallel-group, placebo-controlled study to evaluate the efficacy and safety of finerenone on morbidity and mortality in participants with heart failure (NIHA II-IV) and LVEF \geq 40%	III	2020-000306-29	Bayer
Pedro Leuschner	A Phase III Randomized, Double-Blind, Placebo-Controlled Trial to Evaluate The Efficacy And Safety of Prm-151 In Patients With Idiopathic Pulmonary Fibrosis	III	2020-000791-38	F. Hoffmann-La Roche Ltd
NEONATOLOGIA				
Elisa Proença Santos	A Phase 2b, Multicenter, Randomized, Open-label, Controlled, 3-Arm Study to Evaluate the Clinical Efficacy and Safety of SHP607 in Preventing Chronic Lung Disease Through 12 Months Corrected Age Compared to Standard Neonatal Care in Extremely Premature Infants	IIb	2018-001393-16	Shire

INVESTIGADOR PRINCIPAL	TÍTULO	FASE	EUDRACT	PROMOTOR
Elisa Proença Santos	Prophylactic treatment of the ductus arteriosus in preterm infants by acetaminophen	III	2019-004297-26	Inserm
NEUROIMUNOLOGIA				
Ana Martins Silva	Open-label, Randomized, 2-arm, Active Comparator Study to Evaluate Safety and Tolerability in Portuguese Patients With Relapsing Remitting Multiple Sclerosis (MS) Transitioning From Current Subcutaneous Interferon Therapy to Peginterferon Beta 1a (PLEGRIDY™)	IV	2016-000434-21	Biogen
Ana Martins Silva / Ernestina Santos	A Multicenter, Randomized, Double-blind, Parallel-group, Placebo-controlled Variable Treatment Duration Study Evaluating the Efficacy and Safety of Siponimod (BAF312) in Patients With Secondary Progressive Multiple Sclerosis Followed by Extended Treatment With Open-label BAF312	III	2012-003056-36	Novartis Farma
Ana Martins Silva / Ernestina Santos	A single-arm, prospective, multicenter, open-label study to evaluate ofatumumab treatment effectiveness and patient-reported outcomes in patients with relapsing multiple sclerosis transitioning from dimethyl fumarate or fingolimod therapy to ofatumumab	IIIb	2019-001341-40	Novartis Farma
Ana Martins Silva / Ernestina Santos	An Open-label, Single Arm, Multi-center Extension Study Evaluating Long-term Safety, Tolerability and Effectiveness of Ofatumumab in Subjects With Relapsing Multiple Sclerosis	IIIb	2017-004703-51	Novartis Farma
Ana Martins Silva / Ernestina Santos	A phase IIIb multicenter, randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled study to evaluate the efficacy and safety of Ocrelizumab in adults with primary progressive Multiple Sclerosis	IIIb	2018-001511-73	Hoffmann-La Roche
Ana Martins Silva / Ernestina Santos	A Phase III, Multicenter, Randomized, Parallel Group, Double Blind, Double Dummy, Active Controlled Study of Evobrutinib Compared With Teriflunomide, in Participants With Relapsing Multiple Sclerosis to Evaluate Efficacy and Safety	III	2019-004980-36	Merck Healthcare KGaA

INVESTIGADOR PRINCIPAL	TÍTULO	FASE	EUDRACT	PROMOTOR
Ana Martins Silva / Ernestina Santos	A Phase 3, Randomized, Double-blind Efficacy and Safety Study Comparing SAR442168 to Teriflunomide (Aubagio®) in Participants With Relapsing Forms of Multiple Sclerosis	III	2020-000644-55	Sanofi
Ana Martins Silva / Ernestina Santos	A Phase 3, Randomized, Double-blind, Efficacy and Safety Study Comparing SAR442168 to Placebo in Participants With Nonrelapsing Secondary Progressive Multiple Sclerosis	III	2020-000647-30	Sanofi
Ana Martins Silva / Ernestina Santos	A Phase III Multicenter, Randomized, Double-Blind, Double-Dummy, Parallel-Group Study To Evaluate The Efficacy And Safety Of Fenebrutinib Compared With Ocrelizumab In Adult Patients With Primary Progressive Multiple Sclerosis	III	2019-003919-53	Hoffmann-La Roche
Ana Martins Silva / Raquel Samões	A Phase IIIB Multicenter, Randomized, Double-Blind, Controlled Study to Evaluate the Efficacy, Safety and Pharmacokinetics of a Higher Dose of Ocrelizumab in Adults With Primary Progressive Multiple Sclerosis	III	2020-000894-26	Hoffmann-La Roche
Ana Martins Silva / Raquel Samões	A Phase 3, randomized, double-blind, efficacy and safety study comparing SAR442168 to placebo in participants with primary progressive multiple sclerosis	III	2020-000645-14	Sanofi
Ana Martins Silva / Raquel Samões	A phase III, multicenter, randomized, double-blind, double-dummy, parallel group study to evaluated the efficacy and safety of fenebrutinib compared to teriflunomide in adult patients with relapsing multiple sclerosis	III	2019-004857-10	Hoffmann-La Roche
Ana Martins Silva / Raquel Samões	A single arm, open label multicentre extension study to evaluate the effectiveness and safety of ocrelizumab in patients with multiple sclerosis previously enrolled in a F. Hoffmann-La Roche sponsored ocrelizumab phase IIIb/IV clinical trial	III	2017-004886-29	Hoffmann-La Roche
Raquel Samões	Multicenter, non-comparative extension to study AC-058B301, to investigate the long-term safety, tolerability, and control of disease of ponesimod 20 mg in subjects with relapsing multiple sclerosis - OPTIMUM-LT	III	2016-004719-10	Acetelion Pharmaceuticals, Lda.

INVESTIGADOR PRINCIPAL	TÍTULO	FASE	EUDRACT	PROMOTOR
Raquel Samões	An Open Label, single-arm study to evaluate the effectiveness and safety of Ocrelizumab in patients with early stage relapsing remitting multiple sclerosis	III	2016-002937-31	Hoffmann-La Roche
Sónia Figueiroa	An Open-Label, Randomized, Multicenter, Active-Controlled, Parallel-Group Study to Evaluate the Safety, Tolerability, and Efficacy of BIIB017 in Pediatric Subjects Aged 10 to Less Than 18 Years for the Treatment of Relapsing-Remitting Multiple Sclerosis, With Optional Open-Label Extension	IV	2018-003008-38	Biogen Idec
NEUROLOGIA				
Alexandre Mendes	A Phase III, Double-Blind, Randomized, Placebo-Controlled and Parallel-Group Study to Evaluate the Efficacy and Safety of Opicapone, as Add-on to Stable Levodopa (L-DOPA) Plus a Dopa Decarboxylase Inhibitor (DDCI) Therapy in Early Idiopathic Parkinson's Disease Patients, With an Open-Label Extension	III	2020-005011-52	Bial - Portela & Cª, S.A.
Joana Damásio	A Phase 1, Blinded, Randomized, Placebo-controlled Study to Investigate the Safety, Tolerability, and Pharmacokinetics of Multiple Ascending Doses of BIIB132 Administered Intrathecally to Adults with Spinocerebellar Ataxia 3	III	2021-002223-37	Biogen IDEC
Luís Maia	A Phase III, Multicenter, Randomized, Double-Blind, Placebo-Controlled, Parallel-Group, Efficacy, and Safety Study of Gantenerumab in Patients With Early (Prodromal to Mild) Alzheimer's Disease	III	2017-001365-24	F. Hoffmann-La Roche Ltd
Luís Maia	An Open-Label, Multicenter, Rollover Study to Evaluate the Safety, Tolerability, and Efficacy of Long-Term Gantenerumab Administration in Participants With Alzheimer's Disease	III	2020-000766-42	Roche Ltd
Luís Maia	A Randomised Double-blind Placebo-controlled Clinical Trial Investigating the Effect and Safety of Oral Semaglutide in Subjects With Early Alzheimer's Disease (EVOKE)	IIIa	2020-004848-29	NovoNordisk
Luís Maia	Randomised Double-blind Placebo-controlled Clinical Trial Investigating the Effect and Safety of Oral Semaglutide in Subjects With Early Alzheimer's Disease (EVOKE plus)	IIIa	2020-004864-25	NovoNordisk

INVESTIGADOR PRINCIPAL	TÍTULO	FASE	EUDRACT	PROMOTOR
OFTALMOLOGIA				
Bernardete Pessoa	A Phase 2 randomized, placebo-controlled, double-masked proof-of-concept and dose-finding study to investigate the efficacy and safety of runcaciguat (BAY 1101042) in patients with moderately severe to severe non-proliferative diabetic retinopathy	II	2020-002333-15	Bayer
Miguel Lume	Randomized, Double-Masked, Active-Controlled, Phase 3 Study of the Efficacy and Safety of High Dose Aflibercept in Patients With Neovascular Age-Related Macular Degeneration	III	2019-003851-12	Bayer
Miguel Lume	A Phase III, Multicenter, Randomized, Double-Masked, Active Comparator-Controlled Study to Evaluate the Efficacy and Safety of Faricimab in Patients With Macular Edema Secondary to Branch Retinal Vein Occlusion	III	2020-000440-63	Hoffmann-Roche
ONCOLOGIA				
António Araújo	A Randomized, Open-label Phase 3 Study of Combination Amivantamab and Carboplatin-Pemetrexed Therapy, Compared With Carboplatin-Pemetrexed, in Patients With EGFR Exon 20ins Mutated Locally Advanced or Metastatic Non-Small Cell Lung Cancer	III	2020-000633-40	Janssen
António Araújo	A Randomized Phase 3 Study of MRTX849 versus Docetaxel in Patients with Previously Treated Non-Small Cell Lung Cancer with KRASG12C Mutation	III	2020-003645-11	Mirati Therapeutics
António Araújo	A Phase 2 Study Evaluating the Efficacy, Safety, Tolerability, and Pharmacokinetics of AMG 757 in Subjects with Relapsed/Refractory Small Cell Lung Cancer After Two or More Prior Lines of Treatment	II	2021-002566-40	Amgen
António Araújo	A Phase 3, Open-Label, Randomized Study of Amivantamab and Lazertinib in Combination with Platinum-Based Chemotherapy Compared with Platinum-Based Chemotherapy in Patients with EGFR-Mutated Locally Advanced or Metastatic Non Small Cell Lung Cancer After Osimertinib Failure	III	2021-001825-33	Janssen-Cilag

INVESTIGADOR PRINCIPAL	TÍTULO	FASE	EUDRACT	PROMOTOR
António Araújo	A Phase 3, Randomized, Double-Blind Study of MK-7684A in Combination with Etoposide and Platinum Followed by MK-7684A vs Atezolizumab in Combination with Etoposide and Platinum Followed by Atezolizumab for the First-Line Treatment of Participants with Extensive-Stage Small Cell Lung Cancer	III	2021-005034-42	Merck Sharp & Dohme
António Araújo	Open-Label, Global, Multicenter, Randomized, Phase 3 Study of Sacituzumab Govitecan Versus Docetaxel in Patients with Advanced or Metastatic Non-Small Cell Lung Cancer (NSCLC) With Progression on or After Platinum-Based Chemotherapy and Anti-PD-1/PD-L1 Immunotherapy	III	2021-003578-30	Gilead Sciences
António Araújo	A Phase III, open-label, multicenter trial of avelumab (MSB0010718C) versus platinum-based doublet as a first-line treatment of recurrent or Stage IV PD-L1+ non-small-cell lung cancer	III	2015-001537-24	Merck KGaA
António Araújo	A Randomized, Phase 3 Trial with Anti-PD-1 Monoclonal Antibody Pembrolizumab (MK-3475) Versus Placebo for Patients With Early Stage NSCLC After Resection and Completion of Standard Adjuvant Therapy (PEARLS)	III	2015-000575-27	Merck Sharp & Dohme
António Araújo	A Randomized, Double-Blind, Phase 2 Trial to Assess Safety and Efficacy of Lenvatinib at Two Different Starting Doses (18 mg vs. 14 mg QD) in Combination with Everolimus (5 mg QD) in Renal Cell Carcinoma Following One Prior VEGF-Targeted Treatment	II	2016-002778-11	EISAI
António Araújo	A Phase 3, Global, Multi-Center, Double-Blind, Randomized, Efficacy Study of Zolbetuximab (IMAB362) Plus CAPOX Compared with Placebo Plus CAPOX as First-line Treatment of Subjects with Claudin (CLDN) 18.2-Positive, HER2- Negative, Metastatic Gastric or Gastroesophageal Junction (GEJ) Adenocarcinoma	III	2018-000519-26	Astellas
António Araújo	Randomized, Open Label Phase 3 study of SAR408701 versus Docetaxel in Previously Treated Metastatic Non-Squamous Non-Small Cell Lung Cancer patients with CEACAM5 positive tumors	III	2019-001273-81	Sanofi

INVESTIGADOR PRINCIPAL	TÍTULO	FASE	EUDRACT	PROMOTOR
António Araújo	A Randomized Phase 3 Multicenter Open-Label Study to Compare the Efficacy of TAK-788 as First-Line Treatment Versus Platinum-Based Chemotherapy in Patients with Non-Small Cell Lung Cancer With EGFR Exon 20 Insertion Mutations	III	2019-001845-42	Millenium Pharmaceuticals
António Araújo	A Phase III, multicenter, randomized, open-label, controlled study to evaluate the efficacy, safety and pharmacokinetics of atezolizumab given in combination with cabozantinib versus docetaxel monotherapy in patients with metastatic non-small cell lung cancer previously treated with an Anti-PD-L1/PD-1 Antibody and Platinum-Containing Chemotherapy	III	2020-000100-011	A F. Hoffmann-La Roche Ag
António Araújo	A Phase 3, Randomized Study of Amivantamab and Lazertinib Combination Therapy Versus Osimertinib Versus Lazertinib as First-Line Treatment in Patients with EGFR-Mutated Locally Advanced or Metastatic Non-Small Cell Lung Cancer MARIPOSA	III	2020-000743-31	Janssen-Cilag
António Araújo	A Phase 2 Study of Futibatinib in Patients with Specific FGFR Aberrations	II	2019-004084-49	Taiho Oncology, Inc
António Araújo	A Randomized, Open-label Phase 3 Study of Combination Amivantamab and Carboplatin-Pemetrexed Therapy, Compared with Carboplatin- Pemetrexed, in Patients With EGFR Exon 20ins Mutated Locally Advanced or Metastatic Non-Small Cell Lung Cancer	III	2020-000633-40	Janssen-Cilag
Fernando Gonçalves	A Randomized, Open-Label, Phase 3 Study of Abemaciclib Combined With Standard Adjuvant Endocrine Therapy Versus Standard Adjuvant Endocrine Therapy Alone in Patients With High Risk, Node Positive, Early Stage, Hormone Receptor Positive, Human Epidermal Receptor 2 Negative, Breast Cancer	III	2016-004362-26	Eli Lilly and Company
Fernando Gonçalves	Elacestrant Monotherapy vs. Standard of Care for the Treatment of Patients With ER+/HER2-Advanced Breast Cancer Following CDK4/6 Inhibitor Therapy: A Phase 3 Randomized, Open-label, Active-controlled, Multicenter Trial - EMERALD	III	2018-002990-24	Radius Pharmaceuticals, Inc.

INVESTIGADOR PRINCIPAL	TÍTULO	FASE	EUDRACT	PROMOTOR
Fernando Gonçalves	A phase III, randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled study evaluating the efficacy and safety of GDC 0077 plus palbociclib and fulvestrant versus placebo plus palbociclib and fulvestrant in patients with locally advanced or metastatic pik3ca-mutant hormone receptor-positive, her2 negative breast cancer	III	2019-002455-42	A F. Hoffmann-La Roche AG
Fernando Gonçalves	A phase III, randomised, double-blind, placebo-controlled, multicentre study of the efficacy and safety of atezolizumab plus chemotherapy for patients with early relapsing recurrent (inoperable locally advanced or metastatic) triple-negative breast cancer	III	2016-005119-42	A F. Hoffmann-La Roche AG
Joana Febra	Tinivo-2: A Phase 3, Randomized, Controlled, Multicenter, Open-label Study to Compare Tivozanib in Combination with Nivolumab to Tivozanib Monotherapy in Subjects with Renal Cell Carcinoma Who Have Progressed Following One or Two Lines of Therapy Where One Line has an Immune Checkpoint Inhibitor	III	2021-000050-26	Aveo Pharmaceuticals
Joana Febra	A Phase III Randomized Trial of MK-3475 (Pembrolizumab) Versus Standard Treatment in Subjects With Recurrent or Metastatic Head and Neck Cancer	III	2014-001749-26	Merck Sharp & Dohme
Joana Febra	A Phase 3 Multicenter, Randomized, Double-blinded, Active-controlled, Clinical Study to Evaluate the Safety and Efficacy of Lenvatinib (E7080/MK-7902) with Pembrolizumab (MK-3475) in Combination with Transarterial Chemoembolization (TACE) Versus TACE in Participants with Incurable/Non-metastatic Hepatocellular Carcinoma (LEAP-012)	III	2019-002345-37	Merck Sharp & Dohme
Joana Febra	A Phase 3, Randomized, Open-Label, Controlled Study of Cabozantinib (XL184) in Combination with Atezolizumab vs Second Novel Hormonal Therapy (NHT) in Subjects with Metastatic Castration-Resistant Prostate Cancer	III	2020-000348-77	Exelixis, Inc.
Joana Febra	A Phase 3 Multicenter, Open-Label, Randomized, Controlled Study of Oral Infigratinib Versus Gemcitabine With Cisplatin in Subjects With Advanced/Metastatic or Inoperable Cholangiocarcinoma With FGFR2 Gene Fusions/Translocations: The PROOF trial	III	2018-004004-19	QED Therapeutics, Inc.

INVESTIGADOR PRINCIPAL	TÍTULO	FASE	EUDRACT	PROMOTOR
Joana Febra	A Phase 3, Randomized, Open-label Study to Evaluate Perioperative Enfortumab Vedotin Plus Pembrolizumab (MK-3475) Versus Neoadjuvant Gemcitabine and Cisplatin in Cisplatin-eligible Participants With Muscle-invasive Bladder Cancer (KEYNOTE-B15 / EV-304)	III	2020-003106-31	Merck Sharp & Dohme
Joana Simões	A phase III, randomized, open-label, multicenter study evaluating the efficacy and safety of adjuvant giredestrant compared with physician's choice of adjuvant endocrine monotherapy in patients with estrogen receptor-positive, her2-negative early breast cancer	III	2021-000129-28	A F. Hoffmann-La Roche AG
Joana Simões	A Randomized, Double-blind, Placebo-controlled, Phase 3 Study of Pembrolizumab Plus Chemotherapy Versus Placebo Plus Chemotherapy for the Treatment of Chemotherapy-Candidate Hormone Receptor-Positive, Human Epidermal Growth Factor Receptor 2-Negative (HR+/HER2-) Locally Recurrent Inoperable or Metastatic Breast Cancer (KEYNOTE-B49)	III	2020-005407-38	Merck Sharp & Dohme
Joana Simões	A Randomised, Multicentre, Double-Blind, Phase III Study of AZD9833 (An Oral SERD) plus Palbociclib versus Anastrozole plus Palbociclib for the treatment of Patients with Estrogen Receptor-Positive, HER2-Negative Advanced Breast Cancer who have not received any systemic treatment for advanced disease (SERENA-4)	III	2020-002276-12	Astrazeneca
Joana Simões	A Phase III, Double-blind, Randomised Study to Assess Switching to AZD9833 (a Next Generation, Oral SERD) + CDK4/6 Inhibitor (Palbociclib or Abemaciclib) vs Continuing Aromatase Inhibitor (Letrozole or Anastrozole) + CDK4/6 Inhibitor in HR+/HER2-MBC Patients with Detectable ESR1 Mutation Without Disease Progression During 1L Treatment with Aromatase Inhibitor + CDK4/6 Inhibitor - SERENA 6	III	2021-000546-17	Astrazeneca

INVESTIGADOR PRINCIPAL	TÍTULO	FASE	EUDRACT	PROMOTOR
Joana Simões	An Open-Label, Multinational, Multicenter, Phase 3B/4 Study of Trastuzumab Deruxtecan in Patients with or Without Baseline Brain Metastasis with Previously Treated Advanced/ Metastatic HER2 Positive Breast Cancer (DESTINY-Breast12).	IIIb/IV	2020-005048-46	AstraZeneca AB
Joana Simões	A Phase 2 Study of TAS-120 in Metastatic Breast Cancers Harboring Fibroblast Growth Factor Receptor (FGFR) Amplifications	II	2019-001164-30	Taiho oncology, Inc.
Joana Simões	A Randomized, Double-Blind, Phase III Study of Pembrolizumab Versus Placebo in Combination with Neoadjuvant Chemotherapy and Adjuvant Endocrine Therapy for the Treatment of High-Risk Early-Stage Estrogen Receptor-Positive, Human Epidermal Growth Factor Receptor 2-Negative (ER+/HER2-) Breast Cancer (KEYNOTE-756)	III	2017-004869-27	Merck Sharp & Dohme
Joana Simões	A Phase II study of Adjuvant PALbociclib as an Alternative to CHEmotherapy in Elderly patientS with high-risk ER+/HER2- early breast cancer (APPALACHES)	II	2018-002553-30	EORTC
Joana Simões	A Phase III Double-blind Randomised Study Assessing the Efficacy of Capivasertib + Paclitaxel versus Placebo + Paclitaxel as First-line Treatment for Patients with Histologically Confirmed, Locally Advanced or Metastatic Triple-Negative Breast Cancer (TNBC)	III	2018-004687-64	Astrazeneca
Joana Simões	A Randomized, Double-blind, Placebo-controlled, Phase 3 Study of Pembrolizumab Plus Chemotherapy Versus Placebo Plus Chemotherapy for the Treatment of Chemotherapy-Candidate Hormone Receptor-Positive, Human Epidermal Growth Factor Receptor 2-Negative (HR+/HER2-) Locally Recurrent Inoperable or Metastatic Breast Cancer (KEYNOTE-B49)	III	2020-005407-38	Merck Sharp & Dohme
Manuel Magalhães	BRIGHTLINE-1: A Phase II/III, Randomized, Open-Label, Multi-Center Study of BI 907828 Compared to Doxorubicin as First Line Treatment of Patients with Advanced Dedifferentiated Liposarcoma	II/III	2021-002392-20	Boehringer Ingelheim

INVESTIGADOR PRINCIPAL	TÍTULO	FASE	EUDRACT	PROMOTOR
Noémia Afonso	Chemotherapy-free Trastuzumab and Pertuzumab in HER2-positive Breast Cancer: FDG-PET Response- adapted Strategy	II	2016-002676-27	Medica Scientia Innovation Research S.L
Paula Fidalgo	A Phase 1/2 Non-Randomized, Open-Label, Multi-Cohort, Multi-Center study assessing the clinical benefit of SAR444245 (THOR-707) combined with cemiplimab for the treatment of participants with advanced unresectable or metastatic skin cancers	II	2020-005332-30	Sanofi
Paula Fidalgo	A Phase 3 Multicenter, Randomized, Open Label, Active-controlled, Study of AMG 510 Versus Docetaxel for the Treatment of previously treated Locally Advanced and unresectable or Metastatic NSCLC Subjects with Mutated KRAS p.G12C	III	2019-003582-18	Amgen
Paula Fidalgo	A Phase 1/2, Open-label Study Evaluating the Safety, Tolerability, Pharmacokinetics, Pharmacodynamics, and Efficacy of AMG 510 Monotherapy in Subjects With Advanced Solid Tumors With KRAS p.G12C Mutation and AMG 510 Combination Therapy in Subjects With Advanced NSCLC With KRAS p.G12C Mutation (CodeBreak 100)		2018-001400-11	Amgen
Paula Fidalgo	A Phase 3 Randomized Placebo-controlled Double-blind Study of Romiplostim for the Treatment of Chemotherapy-induced Thrombocytopenia in Patients Receiving Chemotherapy for Treatment of Non-small Cell Lung Cancer (NSCLC), Ovarian Cancer, or Breast Cancer	III	2018-001006-28	Amgen
Sérgio Xavier Azevedo	“A Randomized Phase 3 Study of MRTX849 in Combination with Cetuximab Versus Chemotherapy in Patients with Advanced Colorectal Cancer with KRAS G12C Mutation with Disease Progression On or After Standard First-Line Therapy”	III	2020-004048-27	Mirati Therapeutics
Sérgio Xavier Azevedo	A Randomized, Multi-Center, Double-Blind, Placebo-Controlled Phase 3 Study of Bemarituzumab Plus Chemotherapy Versus Placebo Plus Chemotherapy in Subjects with Previously Untreated Advanced Gastric or Gastroesophageal Junction Cancer With FGFR2B Overexpression (FORTITUDE-101)	III	2021-003461-35	Amgen

INVESTIGADOR PRINCIPAL	TÍTULO	FASE	EUDRACT	PROMOTOR
Sérgio Xavier Azevedo	A Randomized, Multicenter, Phase 3 Study of Zanidatamab in Combination with Chemotherapy with or without Tislelizumab in Subjects with HER2-positive Unresectable Locally Advanced or Metastatic Gastroesophageal Adenocarcinoma (GEA)	III	2021-000296-36	Zymeworks
Sérgio Xavier Azevedo	A phase III, randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled study of atezolizumab with or without tiragolumab (anti-TIGIT antibody) in patients with locally advanced esophageal squamous cell carcinoma	III	2020-001178-31	Roche
Sérgio Xavier Azevedo	RECITE: A Phase 3 Randomized Placebo-controlled Double-blind Study of Romiplostim for the Treatment of Chemotherapy-Induced Thrombocytopenia in Patients Receiving FOLFOX-based Chemotherapy for Treatment of Gastrointestinal or Colorectal Cancer	III	2017-002992-25	Amgen
Sílvia Lopes	A Phase 3 Randomized, Double-blind, Multicenter, Global Study of Monalizumab or Placebo in Combination With Cetuximab in Patients With Recurrent or Metastatic Squamous Cell Carcinoma of the Head and Neck Previously Treated With an Immune Checkpoint Inhibitor	III	2019-004770-25	Astra Zeneca
PEDIATRIA				
Caldas Afonso	Phase 3, Single-arm, Open-label, Multidose, Titration, Pharmacokinetic, Pharmacodynamic, and Safety Study of Etelcalcetide in Children and Adolescents 2 to < 18 Years of age With Secondary Hyperparathyroidism and Chronic Kidney Disease Receiving Maintenance Hemodialysis	III	2018-004608-21	Amgen
Caldas Afonso	A 6-month multicenter, randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled study to evaluate the efficacy, safety and PK/PD of an age- and body weight-adjusted oral finerenone regimen, in addition to an ACEI or ARB, for the treatment of children, 6 months to <18 years of age, with chronic kidney disease and proteinuria	III	2021-002071-19	Bayer Portugal, LDA

INVESTIGADOR PRINCIPAL	TÍTULO	FASE	EUDRACT	PROMOTOR
Caldas Afonso	An 18-month, open-label, single-arm safety extension study of an age-and bodyweigh tadjusted oral finerenone regimen, in addition to an ACEI or ARB, for the treatment of children and young adults from 1 to 18 years of age with chronic kidney disease and proteinuria	III	2021-002905-89	Bayer AG
Catarina Prior	A Phase 4, Multicenter, 2-part Study Composed of a 1-Year Randomized, Double-blind, Parallel-group, Placebo-controlled, Active-comparator, Dose-optimization Evaluation Followed by a 1-Year Open-label Evaluation to Assess the Safety and Efficacy of Guanfacine Hydrochloride Prolonged-release (SPD503) in Children and Adolescents Aged 6 to 17 Years With Attention-deficit/Hyperactivity Disorder	IV	2018-000821-29	Takeda Development Center Americas, Inc.
Helena Mansilha	Effect and Safety of Liraglutide 3.0 mg on Weight Management in Children With Obesity Aged 6 to Below 12 Years: 56-week, Double-blind, Randomised, Placebo-controlled Trial	III	2020-000546-34	Novo Nordisk
Laura Marques	A Two-arm, Phase 2/3 Multicentre, Open-label, Randomised Study Evaluating Safety and Antiviral Effect of Current Standard Antiretroviral Therapy Compared to Once Daily Integrase Inhibitor Administered With Darunavir/Ritonavir (DRV/r) in HIV-1 Infected, Virologically Suppressed Paediatric Participants	III	2013-001476-37 †	Pediatric European Network for Treatment of AIDS
Laura Marques	An open-label, multi-centre, randomised (1:1), non-inferiority, Phase II/III, 96-week, 2-arm clinical trial to compare the efficacy and toxicity of DTG plus 2 NRTI vs. standard of care (SOC) in HIV-infected children aged less than 18 years who are starting first-line ART (ODYSSEY A) or switching to second-line ART (ODYSSEY B)	III	2014-002632-14 †	Pediatric European Network for Treatment of AIDS
Laura Marques	A Phase III, Open-label, Prospective, Multicenter Study to Assess Efficacy, Safety, and Pharmacokinetics of Kedrion Intravenous Human Normal Immunoglobulin (IVIg) 10% in Pediatric Patients Affected by Primary Immunodeficiency Disease (PID)	III	2020-001496-32	Kedrion S.p.A

INVESTIGADOR PRINCIPAL	TÍTULO	FASE	EUDRACT	PROMOTOR
Liliana Pinho	Effect of ALlopurinol in addition to hypothermia for hypoxic-ischemic Brain Injury on Neurocognitive Outcome - Albino	III	2016-000222-19	University Hospital Tuebingen
Manuel Magalhães	An open-label trial of the long-term safety and tolerability of nintedanib per os, on top of standard of care, over at least 2 years, in children and adolescents with clinically significant fibrosing Interstitial Lung Disease	III	2020-005554-23	Boehringer Ingelheim
Manuel Magalhães	A double blind, randomised, placebo-controlled trial to evaluate the dose-exposure and safety of nintedanib per os for 24 weeks, followed by open label treatment with nintedanib of variable duration, in children and adolescents (6 to 17 year-old) with clinically significant fibrosing Interstitial Lung Disease	III	2018-004530-14	Boehringer Ingelheim
Marta Tavares	A Phase III Study to Assess the Efficacy and Safety of NEXIUM for Maintenance of Healing of Erosive Esophagitis in Pediatric Patients 1 to 11 Years of Age	III	2020-002515-21	AstraZeneca AB
Telma Barbosa	A Phase 3, Randomized, Double-blind, Controlled Study Evaluating the Efficacy and Safety of VX-121 Combination Therapy in Subjects with Cystic Fibrosis Who Are Heterozygous for F508del and a Minimal Function Mutation (F/MF)	III	2021-000712-31	VERTEX PHARMACEUTICALS
Telma Barbosa	A Phase 3, open label study evaluating the long-term safety and efficacy of VX121 combination therapy in subjects with cystic fibrosis	III	2021-000713-17	VERTEX PHARMACEUTICALS
Teresa Borges	A study comparing the effect and safety of once weekly dosing of somapacitan with daily Norditropin® as well as evaluating long-term safety of somapacitan in a basket study design in children with short stature either born small for gestational age or with Turner syndrome, Noonan syndrome, or idiopathic short stature	III	2021-005607-13	Novo Nordisk

INVESTIGADOR PRINCIPAL	TÍTULO	FASE	EUDRACT	PROMOTOR
PNEUMOLOGIA				
Joana Gomes	A Randomized, Double-blind, Placebo-controlled, Parallel-group, 52-week Pivotal Study to Assess the Efficacy, Safety, and Tolerability of Dupilumab in Patients With Moderate-to-severe Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease (COPD) With Type 2 Inflammation	III	2018-001954-91	Sanofi
UNIDADE DE IMUNOLOGIA CLÍNICA				
Ana Campar	A Randomized, Double-Blind, Placebo-Controlled 52-Week Study to Assess Adverse Events of Special Interest in Adults With Active, Autoantibody-Positive Systemic Lupus Erythematosus Receiving Belimumab	III	2011-005667-25	Human Genome Sciences, Inc.
António Marinho	A phase IIb, double-blind, randomized, placebo-controlled, multicenter, dose-ranging study to evaluate the efficacy and safety profile of PF-06700841 in participants with active systemic lupus erythematosus (SLE)	II	2018-004175-12	Pfizer
António Marinho	A Phase III randomized, double-blind, placebo controlled parallel-group, multicenter study of subcutaneous secukinumab 300mg added onto Standard of Care to demonstrate the efficacy at 52 weeks and to assess the long term efficacy, safety and tolerability up to 2 years in patients with Active ISN/RPS class III or IV Lupus Nephritis	III	2019-003211-57	Novartis Pharmaceuticals
António Marinho	A Phase 2 Dose Ranging Study to Evaluate the Efficacy and Safety of AMG 570 in Subjects With Active Systemic Lupus Erythematosus (SLE) With Inadequate Response to Standard of Care (SOC) Therapy	II	2019-000328-16	Amgen Inc.
António Marinho	Um estudo de extensão de três anos, em regime aberto, do secucinumab por via subcutânea para avaliar a eficácia, segurança e tolerabilidade a longo prazo em doentes com Nefrite Lúpica (NL) ativa	III	2021-005772-19	Novartis Farma
António Marinho	A Phase 2/3, Randomized, Double-Blinded, Placebo-Controlled, Parallel-Group, 2-Arm, Multicenter, Operationally Seamless Study to Evaluate the Efficacy, Safety, Tolerability, Pharmacodynamics, Pharmacokinetics, and Immunogenicity of Efgartigimod PH20 SC in Participants Aged 18 Years and Older with Active Idiopathic Inflammatory Myopathy	II	2021-001277-23	Argenx BV

INVESTIGADOR PRINCIPAL	TÍTULO	FASE	EUDRACT	PROMOTOR
UROLOGIA				
Frederico Teves	A Randomized, Controlled, Multicenter, Open-label Study to Investigate the Efficacy and Safety of Adding Apalutamide to Radiotherapy and LHRH Agonist in High-Risk Patients With PSMA-PET-Positive Hormone-Sensitive Prostate Cancer, With an Observational Follow-up of PSMA-PET-Negative Patients	III	2019-002957-46	Janssen Cilag
João Cabral	A Phase 3 Double-Blind, Randomized, Placebo-Controlled, Multi-Center Study to Evaluate the Efficacy, Safety and Tolerability of Vibegron in Men with Overactive Bladder (OAB) Symptoms on Pharmacological Therapy for Benign Prostatic Hyperplasia (BPH)	III	2018-003135-30	Urovant Sciences GmbH
Miguel Ramos	A randomized, placebo-controlled, double-blind, parallel-group, multi-center, proof-of-concept study to assess the efficacy and safety of BAY 1817080 in patients with overactive bladder (OAB) over a 12-week treatment period	II	2019-002575-34	Bayer

Legenda: † Ensaios da iniciativa do investigador

ESTUDOS OBSERVACIONAIS

INVESTIGADOR PRINCIPAL	TÍTULO	PROMOTOR
AMILOIDOSE UNIDADE CORINO DE ANDRADE		
Teresa Coelho	Fx-R-001-S1 (B3461049): Transthyretin-associated amyloidoses outcomes survey (THAOS) – optional blood sample collection substudy	Pfizer
DERMATOLOGIA		
Tiago Torres	Patient Satisfaction Using Guselkumab One-Press Single-Dose Injector Pen for Treatment of Psoriasis (CERES)	Janssen-Cilag Farmacêutica Lda
NEUROLOGIA		
Ana Martins Silva	A multicentre non-interventional study to assess the real-world effectiveness of Ocrelizumab in patients with relapsing or primary progressive multiple sclerosis	Roche
PEDIATRIA		
Esmeralda Martins	Patients with Mucopolysaccharidosis (MPS) VII	Ultragenyx Pharmaceutical Inc
Laura Marques	Clinical and economic burden of Invasive Pneumococcal Disease at hospital level in Portugal – the SPHERE study	MERCK SHARP & DOHME, LDA

ESTUDOS COM DISPOSITIVOS MÉDICOS

INVESTIGADOR PRINCIPAL	TÍTULO	PROMOTOR
CARDIOLOGIA		
Hipólito Reis	Safety and Electrical Performances Evaluation of Navigo leads equipped with IS4 connector	Livanova
Hipólito Reis	Segurança e desempenho dos eletrocateteres df4 ventriculares invicta com fixação ativa	Microport
Hipólito Reis	Avaliação do micro eletrocateter quadripolar Axone para melhorar a terapia de ressincronização cardíaca	Microport

PROJETOS DE INVESTIGAÇÃO

TÍTULO	INVESTIGADOR	LOCAL DE REALIZAÇÃO
Estudo retrospectivo: Incidência de Hidrocelos e Varicoceles no período pós-operatório de Cirurgia de Correção de Hérnia Inguinal no Centro Integrado de Cirurgia de Ambulatório - Centro Hospitalar Universitário do Porto entre 2018-2019	Ana Ferreira	CICA
Saúde mental positiva nos eesmos do núcleo de partos	Ana Mendes	Núcleo de partos, EESMO.
CONCORDIA Insuficiência Cardíaca (IC) - Abordagem qualitativa	Ana Pedro	Medicina Interna
Neonatal encephalopathy beyond hypoxic-ischemic etiology: experience of a level III neonatal care unit in the last decade	Ana Rita Moreira	Neonatologia e Cuidados Intensivos Pediátricos
Tratamento de 2ª linha do glioblastoma - papel da cirurgia	Ana Sofia Mendes	Oncologia
Peripheral blood neutrophil/lymfocyte ratio as a prognostic factor in triple negative breast cancer	Ana Sofia Mendes	Oncologia
Long-Term follow-up of ST-elevation myocardial infarction (STEMI) patients in accordance to weight	André Alexandre	Cardiologia
Efficacy and Safety of Ticagrelor Compareci to Clopidogrel in Elderly Patients With ST-Elevation Myocardial Infarction (STEMI)	André Alexandre	Cardiologia

TÍTULO	INVESTIGADOR	LOCAL DE REALIZAÇÃO
Validation of the european portuguese language version of the standardized cosmesis and health nasal outcomes survey	André Machado	Otorrinolaringologia
RARE-Real-world retrospective characterization of NSCLC diagnostic and treatment patterns in patients diagnosed with rare mutations	António Araújo	Oncologia
Base de dados de ventilação mecânica domiciliária-ELA	António Morais	Pneumologia
Análise retrospectiva do estágio de medicina interna no Internato de formação geral no CHUPorto	Bárbara Iaczkovits	Medicina
Obesidade monogénica em idade pediátrica - estudo transversal de um hospital pediátrico nível III	Beatriz Teixeira	Pediatria
COPD Clinical Contro can predict long term disease stability?	Beatriz Ferraz	Pneumologia
Adenosine Metabolic pathway in metastatic kidney cancer	Bernardo Teixeira	Urologia
A nationwide study of glioblastoma long-term survivors in Portugal: clinical and molecular profile (GLIOLTS STUDY)	Bruno Carvalho	Neurocirurgia
Estudo Factos - Fatores de crescimento de aplicação tópica - Estudos de caso	Carla Cardoso	Consulta Externa

TÍTULO	INVESTIGADOR	LOCAL DE REALIZAÇÃO
Monitorização do índice de reserva de oxigénio (ORI) e impacto na retinopatia da prematuridade	Catarina Liz	Neonatologia e Cuidados Intensivos Pediátricos
END-OF-LIFE practices across portuguese neonatal units	Catarina Liz	Neonatologia e Cuidados Intensivos Pediátricos
International study of patient doses and tissue reactions from fluoroscopy guided interventional procedures	Cláudia Machado	Comissão de Proteção Contra Radiações (CPCR)
Alterações comportamentais na adolescência - Reflexo de uma pandemia	Cristina Oliveira	Pediatria
PEGASUS - personalized mechanical ventilation guided by ultrasound in patients with acute respiratory distress syndrome	Cristina Torrão	Unidade de Cuidados Intensivos Polivalente
Translation and cultural cross-validation of a Systemic Lupus Erythematosus screening questionnaire	Daniel Guimarães Oliveira	Unidade de Imunologia Clínica
The and challenge technical of details managing primary aortic mural thrombus: outcomes of different treatments and technical details	Daniel Mendes	Angiologia e Cirurgia Vasculuar
Remate Vessels vs Culprit-only Angioplasty in ST-Segment Elevation Myocardial Infarction Patients with Multivessel Disease: Reinfarction and Ali-cause Mortality	David Sá Couto	Cardiologia
Anterior vs Non-anterior ST-Segment Elevation Myocardial Infarction: Incidence of Reinfarction and Target Vessel Failure	David Sá Couto	Cardiologia

TÍTULO	INVESTIGADOR	LOCAL DE REALIZAÇÃO
Risk Of Cancer After ST-Segment-Elevation Myocardial Infaction - Long Term Follow-Up Data from A Tertiary Univerity Hospital Centre	David Sá Couto	Cardiologia
INFSEQ - diagnóstico de doenças infecciosas através da sequenciação metagenómica de dna microbiano livre em circulação	Didier Cabanes	Doenças Infecciosas
Epdemiology of pseudomonas areuginosa in moderate to severe diabetic foot infeccions: a 10 years experience from a portuguese terciay center	Diogo Ramalho	Endocrinologia
Comparison of cytological adequacy in ultrasound-guided fine-needle aspiration of thyroid nodules with 23 and 25 gauge needles: a single center prospective study	Francisca Puga	Endocrinologia
Infecção por VIH – Do Diagnóstico ao início da terapêutica antiretroviral em Portugal	Francisco Antunes Ludgero Vasconcelos	Doenças Infecciosas
Lesão hepática induzida por fármacos - caracterização clínica e analítica de uma amostra de doentes em idade pediátrica	Gisela da Silva	Pediatria
Registo Português e Europeu da doença renal crónica estágio 3-5 sem terapêutica de substituição renal em idade pediátrica	Gisela Neto	Pediatria
Laparoscopc vs open transcapsular adenomectomy (MILLIN): a comparative study of perioperative outcomes and complications	Gonçalo Mendes	Urologia
Avaliação do tratamento cirúrgico de cateteres uretrais encrustados	Gonçalo Mendes	Urologia

TÍTULO	INVESTIGADOR	LOCAL DE REALIZAÇÃO
Eficácia de Tocilizumab no tratamento da Covid grave: preditores de resposta?	Gustavo Barbosa	Cuidados Intensivos
Impact of delaying botulinum toxin treatment in patients with migraine during the covid-19 pandemic	Henrique Nascimento	Neurologia
Atividade assistencial da unidade de psiquiatria comunitária de Gondomar: estudo observacional retrospectivo dos anos 2018-22	Hugo Almeida	Unidade Psiquiatria Comunitária
Risco nutricional em crianças internadas no Serviço de Cuidados Intensivos Pediátricos	Íris Santos Silva	Pediatria
Tradução, Adaptação Transcultural e Validação da Escala "Secretion Severity Rating Scale"	Isabel Carvalho	Otorrinolaringologia
Tradução, Adaptação Transcultural e Validação da Escala "Categorical Penetration-Aspiration Scale"	Isabel Carvalho	Otorrinolaringologia
Tradução, Adaptação Transcultural e Validação da Escala "Pooling-Score (PSCORE)"	Isabel Carvalho	Otorrinolaringologia
Atividades de vida diária em doentes com doença pulmonar obstrutiva crónica e insuficiência cardíaca - a london chest activity of daily living revisitada	Isabel Oliveira	Cardiologia
Doseamento da Lipoproteína (a) nos doentes avaliados no CHUPorto	Isabel Palma	Endocrinologia, Diabetes e Metabolismo

TÍTULO	INVESTIGADOR	LOCAL DE REALIZAÇÃO
Doentes em tratamento com Dolutegravir e Lamivudina: um estudo multicêntrico português	Joana Cardoso	Infeciosas
Long Covid in children and adolescents - A retrospective study	Joana Lima	Pediatria
Avaliação da eficácia da oxigenoterapia por cânulas nasais de alto fluxo no tratamento da bronquiolite aguda: estudo multicêntrico da região norte	Joana Lima	Pediatria
Manifestações gastrointestinais da Covid-19 em idade pediátrica	Joana Queirós	Pediatria
Doença celíaca e défice de IGA	Joana Queirós	Pediatria
Utilização do OncotypeDX na estratificação de risco do carcinoma da mama - experiência nacional	Joana Simões	Oncologia
Single center retrospective study of ANTI-CASPR2 associated neurological syndromes	João Moura	Neurologia
Utilização de hormonoterapias de 2ª geração em doentes com cancro da próstata em Portugal	João Pedro Vital	Urologia
O efeito da analgesia multimodal na diminuição do consumo e gastos de fentanil e morfina numa Unidade de Cuidados Intensivos	João Silva	Unidade de Cuidados Intensivos Polivalente

TÍTULO	INVESTIGADOR	LOCAL DE REALIZAÇÃO
NEUROSPARK - Neuromorphic devices for adaptative real-time neuromodulation in brain electrical stimulation therapies	Joel Freitas	Neurofisiologia
The HOLD Study- Stomach Cancer Elective Surgery MORbidity and Mortality at 90-Day: A TUGS Multinational Audit	Jorge Santos	Unidade de Tratamento Cirúrgico de Obesidade
The OUTLIVE Study - Oesophageal and JUnciTional Cancer ELectIVE Surgery Morbidity and Mortality at 90-Day: A TUGS Multinational Audit	Jorge Santos	Unidade de Tratamento Cirúrgico de Obesidade
Tratamento cirúrgico de hemorroides por laqueação das artérias hemorroidárias guiada por doppler - revisão de casos e fatores preditivos de recidiva	José Silva	CICA
Cefaleia tipo tensão e enxaquecas em crianças e adolescentes: história natural e factores de prognóstico a numa população portuguesa entre 2013-2021	Juliana Cardoso	Pediatria
Qualidade de vida em adolescentes com narcoplusia tipo 1 - um estudo transversal num Hospital Terciário	Luís Salazar	Pediatria
Caracterização molecular e epidemiológica dos casos importados de Malária em Portugal	M ^a Isabel Veiga	Infecciologia/Patologia
Tendência na incidência e prognósticos dos acidentes neurológicos: o terceiro estudo de base populacional no Norte de Portugal (ACIN 3)	Manuel Correia	Neurologia
Pneumonias internadas no CMIN: casuística de 5 anos	Manuel Magalhães	Pediatria

TÍTULO	INVESTIGADOR	LOCAL DE REALIZAÇÃO
O contributo de uma Equipa Intra-hospitalar de Cuidados Paliativos em tempo de pandemia COVID-19	Manuela Bertão	Equipa Intra-Hospitalar Cuidados Paliativos
Caracterização da consulta da primeira infância em pedopsiquiatria	Márcia Rodrigues	Pedopsiquiatria
Contribuição de fatores psicológicos, marcadores inflamatórios e vias dopaminérgicas na função cognitiva e qualidade de vida em pacientes hospitalizados devido a infeção por Covid-19.	Maria Graça Pereira	Hematologia Clínica
Factores Preditivos de sucesso cirúrgico nos doentes submetidos a cirurgia bariátrica no CHUPorto	Maria Tavares	Nutrição
Integration of liquid biopsy and validation of its role in clinical pathway of testicular cancer patients	Mariana Mandelo	Urologia
Impacto económico de um programa de prevenção de quedas num hospital universitário	Marisa Lopes	Vários
Doença de Paget da vulva: experiência de 20 anos de um Centro terciário	Marta Melo	Ginecologia
Biomarkers for prediction of antibiotics induced changes and recovery of the oral and intestinal microbiome (BIOPAM)	Marta Tavares	Gastroenterologia Pediátrica
Identifying markers associated with poor outcome in pediatric patients with ulcerative proctitis: a multi-center retrospective study from the paediatric IBD Porto group of Espgphan	Marta Tavares	Pediatria

TÍTULO	INVESTIGADOR	LOCAL DE REALIZAÇÃO
PCaGoal – impact of a lifestyle intervention in androgen deprived therapy-treated patients with metastatic hormone sensitive prostate cancer	Miguel Ramos	Urologia e Cardiologia
Coma Mixedematoso - casuística de um hospital central	Miguel Saraiva	Endocrinologia
Characterisation of a contemporary National cohort of critically ill COVID-19 patients study (CritCov22)	Nádia Guimarães	Cuidados Intensivos
Antimicrobial use in the ICU - the AB-USE-study	Nádia Guimarães	Cuidados Intensivos
Pesquisa de microdeleções e microduplicações genómicas no cromossoma Y numa coorte de indivíduos estudados entre 2014 e 2021	Natália Teles	Centro de Genética Médica
Pesquisa de microdeleções e microduplicações genómicas no cromossoma 16, banda p11.2, numa coorte de indivíduos estudados entre 2014 e 2021	Natália Teles	Centro de Genética Médica
Determinants of return to work after acute coronary syndrome	Nuno Ramalhão	Unidade de Prevenção e Reabilitação cardiovascular
Post-stroke pain predictors: a prospective study	Nuno Ramalhão	Medicina Física e Reabilitação
Rastreio da Doença de Fabry em doentes com cardiomiopatas de etiologia desconhecida - Estudo F-CHECK	Patrícia Rodrigues	Cardiologia

TÍTULO	INVESTIGADOR	LOCAL DE REALIZAÇÃO
Biópsias renais em rim nativo - experiência de 25 anos numa unidade de nefrologia pediátrica	Patrícia Sousa	Pediatria
Development of classification criteria for haemochromatosis arthropathy	Patrick Kiely	Hematologia Clínica
Tiroidectomias em idade pediátrica - experiência num hospital nível III	Paula Vieira	Pediatria
Representação visual da qualidade de vida na doença inflamatória intestinal em idade pediátrica - uso do IBD Disk	Paula Vieira	Pediatria
Qualidade de vida na doença inflamatória intestinal em idade pediátrica	Paula Vieira	Pediatria
MORSE Study: MORtality Related to Bariatric SurgEry: A TUGS Multinational Audit	Paulo Soares	Unidade de Tratamento Cirúrgico de Obesidade
Deteção da proteína GAPDH como indicador precoce de infeções bacterianas	Pedro Madureira	Microbiologia
Prognóstico a longo prazo de doentes com uma primeira úlcera de pé diabético: onde estamos passados estes anos	Renata Barbosa	Endocrinologia
Post-marketing surveillance study of the effectiveness and safety of new oral antivirals for outpatients with mild-moderate COVID-19 – ESOA-19	Renato Silva	Farmácia

TÍTULO	INVESTIGADOR	LOCAL DE REALIZAÇÃO
Nutrionday in worlwide hospitals	Ricardo Cleto Marinho	Medicina Interna
Nutrition Day in European ICU	Ricardo Cleto Marinho	Serviço de Cuidados Intensivos
WESTERN Outcomes of circumferential endoscopic submucosal dissection for Oesophageal Squamous cell carcinoma- WESTEROS study	Ricardo Kuttner	Gastrenterologia
IMAGE - Individualized Gastric Adenocarcinoma Early Diagnosis and Improved Patient's Survival: From Liquid Biopsies to a Comprehensive Management Approach	Ricardo Magalhães	Gastrenterologia
IN-TWIN: Traumatic INcompleted Tetraplegia Without INstability: a prospective multicenter feasibility study of outcomes and prognosis. A study of the AO Spine Knowledge Forum Spinal Cord Injury	Ricardo Rodrigues Pinto	Ortopedia
Experiência da terapêutica com Rituximab no síndrome nefrótico idiopático em idade pediátrica	Rita Gomes	Pediatria
Attention- deficit/hyperactivity symptoms and sleep habits among preschoolers: is there a relationship?	Rita Gomes	Pediatria
Hemangiomas infantis – casuística da última década de um hospital terciário	Rita Gomes	Pediatria
Drug- related adverse reaction in pediatric inflammatory bowel disease	Rita Gomes	Pediatria

TÍTULO	INVESTIGADOR	LOCAL DE REALIZAÇÃO
Impacto na redução de eventos major e custos de uma clínica multidisciplinar de Insuficiência Cardíaca - HF events.	Rita Rego	Medicina Interna
Zona pellucida glycoproteins: in the vicinity of the identification of molecular signatures to differentiate cancer subtypes	Rosália Sá	Anatomia Patológica
O impacto económico de um programa de reabilitação da marcha num hospital universitário	Salomé Sousa	Serviços Internamento CHU Porto
Predictors of performance validity test results in a heterogeneous clinical population	Sara Cavaco	Neuropsicologia
Validação de uma Escala Funcional ADLQ)	Sara Cavaco	Neuropsicologia
INSPIRE-study (International Neonatal transfusion Point prevalence)	Sara Domingues	Neonatologia e Cuidados Intensivos Pediátricos
Topic platelet gel for treatment of chronic foot ulcers - experience from a portuguese hospital	Sara Ferreira	Unidade de Imunohemoterapia
A prevenção e o controlo de infeção do cateter venoso central: da realidade à eficiência	Sara Magalhães	Unidade de Cuidados Intensivos Polivalente
Perturbação de hiperatividade e défice de atenção e obesidade infantil - caracterização da consulta de alterações nutricionais de um Hospital Central	Sara Rodrigues	Pediatria

TÍTULO	INVESTIGADOR	LOCAL DE REALIZAÇÃO
Avaliação do Projeto Bem Cuidar no Fim de Vida	Sara Silva	Medicina
MEN-1- Associated Parathyroid Tumors: Its Molecular Characterization	Sílvia Monteiro	Endocrinologia
Flebite associada ao cateter venoso periférico - Estudo de impacto económico	Sívia Ribeiro	Cardiologia
Cetoacidose diabética: a experiência de um centro terciário	Sofia Teixeira	Endocrinologia
Host-Microbe Interactions in Chronic Obstrutive Pulmonary Disease - Insighs from Alpha1 - Antitrtypsin Defincency Patients	Susana Seixas	Pneumologia
Life changing therapies for pediatric patients with advanced Cystic Fibrosis lung disease – the real-world experience of a Portuguese center	Telma Barbosa	Pediatria
Estudo HOPE - HypOglycemia in Pediatrics	Teresa Borges	Pediatria
Covid-19 e Diabetes Tipo 1 - Um Estudo Multicêntrico	Teresa Borges	Pediatria
Comparação da taxa de filtração glomerular estimada pela creatinina-c em doentes com doença renal crónica associada a bexiga neurogénica.	Teresa Costa	Pediatria

TÍTULO	INVESTIGADOR	LOCAL DE REALIZAÇÃO
International Expert Network for Rare and Severe Psoriasis (IRASPEN) - Registo prospetivo de dados clínicos e demográficos em doentes com Psoríase Pustulosa	Tiago Torres	Dermatologia
BIO-AD: Avaliação de BIOMarcadores na Dermatite Atópica	Tiago Torres	Dermatologia
Total daily dose of insulin at the beginning of treatment with continuous subcutaneous insulin infusion system: which is the best formula?	Vânia Benido	Endocrinologia
Epidemiology, clinical profile and outcomes of patients with prolactinomas taking a high dose cabergoline ($\geq 30\text{mg/week}$): Resistant prolactinoma study	Vânia Benido	Endocrinologia

PROJETOS DE INVESTIGAÇÃO CLÍNICA FINANCIADOS POR FUNDOS NACIONAIS OU EUROPEUS

POCI-05-5762-FSE-000228

Apoio à Decisão Inteligente na otimização de tempos de resposta e de recursos para melhoria da qualidade de serviço.

POCI-05-5762-FSE-000267

Adoção de metodologias e modelos de dados abertos para aumentar a qualidade, racionalizar custos, eficácia e eficiência dos processos clínico-administrativos.

POCI-05-5762-FSE-000462

Curator – gestão inteligente de dados para a melhoria da proteção de dados, dos processos e do serviço prestado.

NORTE-01-0247-FEDER-047043

Stroke-sensor: biomarcadores de diagnóstico e prognóstico no acidente vascular cerebral.

NORTE-07-4842-FEDER-000727

Aquisição de um Equipamento Câmara Gama

NORTE-07-4842-FEDER-000726

Aquisição de dois Equipamentos TC

NORTE-07-4842-FEDER-000725

Aquisição de um Equipamento de Ressonância Magnética

NORTE-01-0145-FEDER-083448

Digitalizar a investigação clínica no Norte de Portugal

NORTE-01-0145-FEDER-031161

WalkingPAD - Programa de exercício físico terapêutico supervisionado em ambulatório, para educação e co-responsabilização em doença arterial periférica e claudicação intermitente, com o objetivo de aumentar a qualidade da caminhada e a distancia percorrida

CHAIMLEON

Accelerating the lab to market transition of AI tools for cancer management

DSAIPA/DS/0084/2018

ICDS4IM - Suporte Inteligente à Decisão Clínica em Medicina Intensiva

VACCELERATE - 101037867

European Corona Vaccine Trial Accelerator Platform

Orientação Técnica n.º 03/C01-i03/2022

Requalificar Instalações e Equipamentos da Psiquiatria Forense



11.

TRABALHOS ACADÉMICOS

TÍTULO	INVESTIGADOR	LOCAL DE REALIZAÇÃO
Avaliação de outcome dos doentes submetidos a procedimentos invasivos para tratamento da dor	Afonso Araújo	Anestesiologia
Pós-operatório de doentes propostos para cirurgia eletiva com pressão arterial elevada à admissão hospitalar	Ana Lia	Anestesiologia
Quality of recovery in pediatrics after adenotonsillectomy under total intravenous anesthesia versus sevoflurane anesthesia	Ana Lisboa	Anestesiologia
Perfis de risco de declínio cognitivo e qualidade de vida na fibrilhação auricular: um estudo longitudinal	Ana Mónica Machado	Hematologia Clínica
Avaliação do Distress em pessoas com Diabetes Tipo I em Portugal	Ana Pinheiro	Endocrinologia
Estigma e auto-estigma e seu impacto clínico na doença mental do espectro da esquizofrenia	Ana Pinto	Psiquiatria e Saúde Mental
Novos critérios diagnósticos da angiopatia amilóide cerebral: impacto na investigação etiológica de sinais neurológicos focais transitórios	Ana Rita Martins	Neurologia
Acute kidney injury - the experience of a tertiary center of Pediatric Nephrology	Ana Rocha	Pediatria
Laryngectomy: phonation alternatives and the impact on quality of life	Ana Rodrigues	Otorrinolaringologia

TÍTULO	INVESTIGADOR	LOCAL DE REALIZAÇÃO
Implementing the SAGIT® Instrument: a retrospective study in acromegaly patients followed in Centro Hospitalar Universitário do Porto	Ana Silva	Endocrinologia
Low-penetrance copy number variants: when genetics meets bioethics	Ana Soares	Centro de Genética Médica
Microvascular ocular changes of Systemic Lupus Erythematosus	André Ferreira	Oftalmologia
Avaliação químico-analítica da presença de resíduos de 5-fluorouracilo no exterior de bombas perfusoras utilizadas em quimioterapia	Andreia Cardoso	Oncologia
Treatment of congenital vaginal agenesis: comparison of a non-surgical and an innovative minimally invasive surgical technique by evaluating anatomical and psychosexual outcomes and reproductive expectations	Andreia Oliveira	Ginecologia e Obstetria
Comorbilidades psicológicas e o seu impacto em doentes com dor crónica	Andreia Tavares	Anestesiologia
Estratégia na resposta da saúde à pandemia COVID-19: Desafios, soluções e resultados no Centro Hospitalar Universitário do Porto (estudo do impacto da primeira vaga março-junho 2020)	António da Silva Cláudia Fernandes	Anestesiologia
Coronary Angiography after arrest without ST-Segment Elevation: is it time to cool down?	António Pinto	Cardiologia
Endometriose e Procriação Medicamente Assistida: um desafio na abordagem terapêutica	António Silva	Ginecologia

TÍTULO	INVESTIGADOR	LOCAL DE REALIZAÇÃO
Diagnóstico laboratorial de infeções osteoarticulares	Ariana Dionísio	Microbiologia
Estado de mal epilético refratário - uma revisão de doentes tratados no CHUPorto nos últimos 10 anos	Beatriz Abelha	Neurologia
Effectiveness of onabotulinumtoxina as a preventive therapy in chronic migraine	Beatriz Meira	Neurologia
Preservação da função vestibular após implante coclear?	Bernardo Coelho	Otorrinolaringologia
Nível de dispneia, atividades de vida diária e autocuidado na pessoa com doença pulmonar obstrutiva crónica: um estudo descritivo e correlacional.	Bruna Machado	Medicina Interna
Tiroidectomia total sempre? Poderemos poupar a tiroide aos nossos doentes?	Carla Sousa	Endocrinologia
Walking-Pad – M-Health monitored home-based exercise therapy program to improve walking ability in patients with peripheral arterial disease and intermittent claudication	Carlos Veiga	Angiologia e Cirurgia Vascular
Mirabegrom e impacto na função sexual feminina	Carolina Oliveira	Urologia
Impacto da Covid-19 no acesso e perfil dos utilizadores do Serviço de Urgência do Centro Hospitalar Universitário do Porto	Catarina Costa	Serviço de Urgência

TÍTULO	INVESTIGADOR	LOCAL DE REALIZAÇÃO
Avaliação da Dor Neuropática induzida por quimioterapia em doentes com cancro da mama submetidas a quimioterapia	Catarina Lopes	Unidade da Dor
Desfechos obstétricos e perinatais após feticídio seletivo em gestações gemelares bicoriónicas: experiência de um Centro Hospitalar Terciário	Catarina Viegas	Obstetrícia
Pilonidotomia a laser versus tratamento cirúrgico clássico de doença pilonidal sacrococcígea - avaliação de mobilidade e impacto funcional	Clara Silva	Cirurgia Geral de Ambulatório
Manifestações cardíacas avaliadas por ecocardiografia transtóracica em pacientes internados com diagnóstico SARS-COV2	Daniel Machado	Cardiologia
Vascular anatomy and vascular reconstructions on living donor kidney transplantation: impact on graft function and development of vessel stenosis	Daniel Mendes	Angiologia e Cirurgia Vascular
Caracterização do impacto da COVID-19 e respetiva vacinação no grau de controlo da enxaqueca	Denis Gabriel	Neurologia
Serviços de saúde do futuro: melhoria dos serviços cirúrgicos do CHU Porto através do desenho e implementação de um bloco operatório híbrido	Eduarda Pereira	Bloco
Avaliação do contributo de factores genéticos para a diverticulite aguda	Fabiana Ornelas	Centro de Genética Médica Cirurgia Geral
Relação entre os índices de proliferação do Ki-67 e os valores de coeficientes aparente de difusão (ADC) nos Meningiomas	Fabiana Teixeira	Centro Imagiológico de Diagnóstico e Intervenção

TÍTULO	INVESTIGADOR	LOCAL DE REALIZAÇÃO
Gene HFE e eritropoese	Francisco Dias	Hematologia Clínica
Qual a eficácia da carga antibiótica local em sulfato de cálcio na profilaxia da infeção periprostésica tumoral	Gonçalo Queirós	Ortopedia
Endoscopic submucosal dissection in patients on antiplatelet or anticoagulant therapy: Assessing Bleeding Risk	Guilherme Moreira	Gastrenterologia
Efeito de uma intervenção formativa nos conhecimentos dos enfermeiros sobre práticas de enfermagem forense	Helena Bessa	Unidade de Cuidados Intensivos Polivalente
Vontade de morte antecipada: desenvolvimento e validação da escala de avaliação da vontade de antecipar a morte (EAVAM)	Helena Pereira	Equipa Intra-Hospitalar Cuidados Paliativos
Risco de malignidade e taxa de falsos negativos em CAFF de nódulos da tiróide ≥ 4 cm	Hugo Teixeira	Endocrinologia
Anomalias Citogenéticas associadas a rastreios Pré-Natais do 1º Trimestre	Inês Lobo	Centro de Genética Médica
Comparison of different physiological parameters in exercise training intensity prescription in heart failure	Inês Lopes	Cardiologia
Estudo retrospectivo: Pars Plana Vitrectomy in Hereditary ATTR Amyloidosis (hATTR)- a serie of 267 patients	Inês morais	Oftalmologia

TÍTULO	INVESTIGADOR	LOCAL DE REALIZAÇÃO
O Papel da imagem ponderada por difusão (DWI) na diferenciação entre pseudoprogessão e progressão em glioblastomas	Inês Olimpio	Neurorradiologia
The Endometriosis and its impact on Portuguese woman quality of life: a national survey	Inês Pereira	Ginecologia
A influência do cuidado responsável de animais de estimação no controlo glicémico da diabetes gestacional	Inês Raposo	Obstetrícia
Avaliação doppler da artéria hepática fetal no primeiro trimestre da gravidez	Inês Santos	Obstetrícia
A percepção do paciente sobre Autonomia na Doença Renal Crónica Estabelecida: um estudo quantitativo sobre conflito decisional, arrependimento e qualidade de vida.	Ingrid Romero Bispo	Nefrologia
Avaliação das medidas farmacológicas e não farmacológicas na prevenção da Doença da Altitude	Ivo Fernandes	Infeciologia
O papel da imagem ponderada em difusão (DWI) no estudo da Esclerose Múltipla	Jessica Ribeiro	Radiologia
Autopercepção da saúde oral em doentes transplantados	Joana Branquinho	Nefrologia
Transplante renal no adulto - idade, comorbilidades e desafios	Joana Couto	Nefrologia

TÍTULO	INVESTIGADOR	LOCAL DE REALIZAÇÃO
Tumores Malignos no Intestino Delgado: análise de 20 anos num centro terciário	Joana Mesquita	Gastrenterologia
Digital transformation in Healthcare Organizations: Evaluation of knowledge and attitudes of doctors and nurses towards e-health use and its impact on patients in Santo António General Hospital– A case study research	Joana Moita	Consulta Externa
O ABC(DE) da Emergência Médica	Joana Oliveira	Unidade de Cuidados Intensivos Polivalente
The influence of chronic kidney disease in pregnancy outcomes	Joana Regino	Obstetrícia
Disfasia, fragilidade e atividade física	Joana Sousa	Otorrinolaringologia
Análise do desenvolvimento de Patologia ansiosa e depressiva no ensaio Get-Up importância do levantar precoce nos doentes submetidos a drenagem de hematoma subdural crónico	João Costa	Serviço de Neurocirurgia e Unidade de TCE
Safety and effectiveness of carbon-fiber reinforced polyetheretherketone (CF-PEEK) in patients with musculoskeletal tumors: experience in a referral center	João Miguel Silva	Ortopedia
Abordagem e orientação de pessoas trans e não binárias nos Cuidados de Saúde Primários - Experiência e conhecimento	João Monteiro	Exterior ao CHUPorto
Tumores Neuroendócrinos da Hipófise: Um novo olhar das suas características clínicas e patológicas segundo a nova classificação da Organização Mundial da Saúde	João Silva	Unidade de Neuropatologia

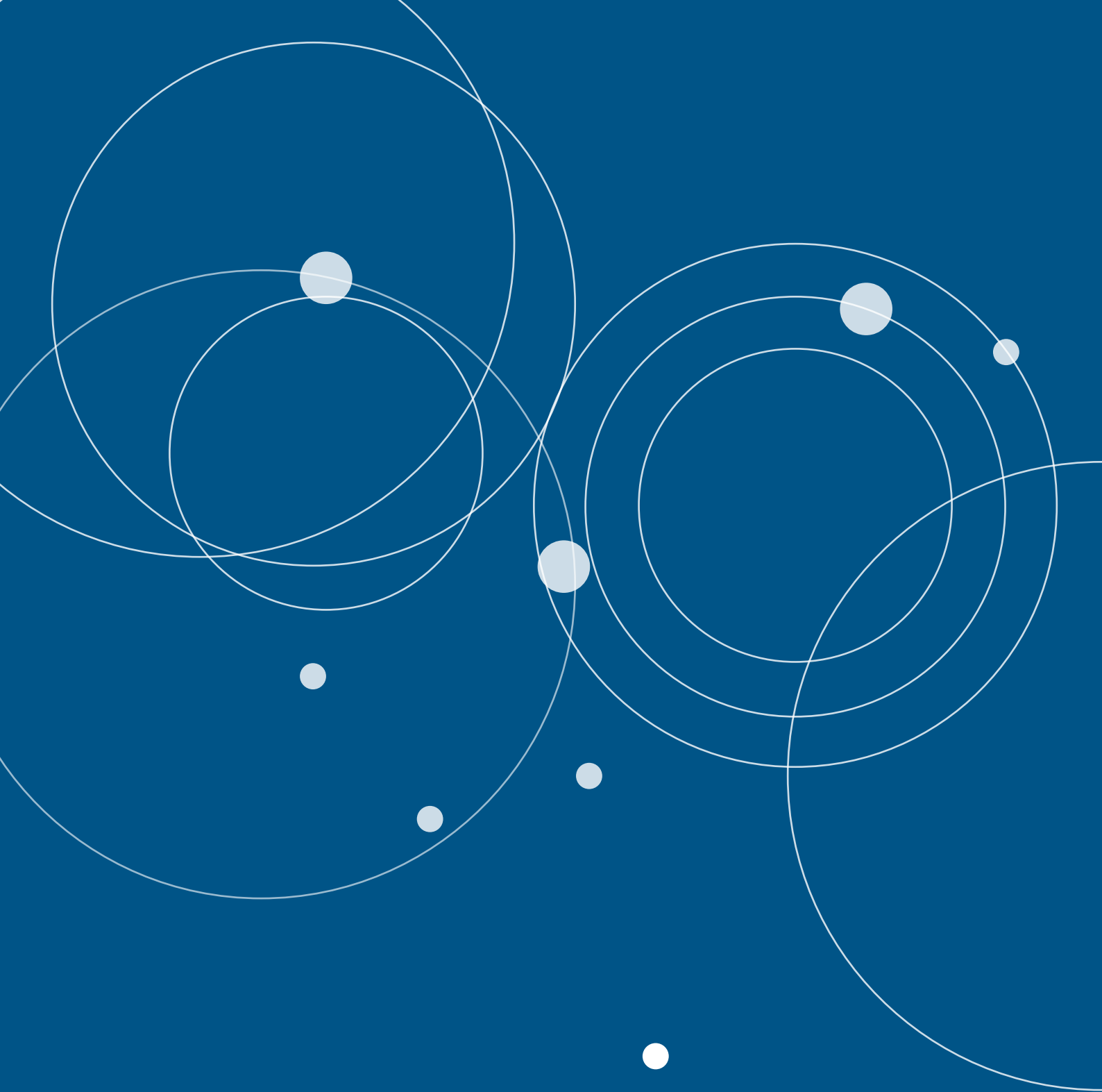
TÍTULO	INVESTIGADOR	LOCAL DE REALIZAÇÃO
Evolução da prevalência dos anticorpos anti-vírus John Cunningham numa população portuguesa com Esclerose Múltipla	Liliana Reis	Neurologia
Purinergic signaling pathways in pediatric bladder dysfunction and vesicoureteral reflux	Liliana Rocha	Pediatra
Avaliação da qualidade das ressonâncias magnéticas realizadas em doentes com cancro retal num Centro Hospitalar Universitário	Luís Dinis	Radiologia
The estimation of glomerular filtration rate in chronic kidney disease stage 3-5 paediatric patients: a retrospective study.	Mafalda Barroso	Pediatria
Causalidade entre a gravidade de disfagia e os seus fatores determinantes	Maia Francisca Escudeiro	ORL
Implicações de cirurgia bariátrica nos resultados maternos-fetais das grávidas submetidas a esta intervenção	Manuel Afonso	Endocrinologia
Dependência no autocuidado no doente submetido a Duodenopancreatectomia Cefálica	Marcelo Alves	Departamento Cirurgia
Quality of life and efficacy of tropical capsaricin in peripheral neurophatic pain	Márcia Santos	Anestesiologia
Social media in orthopaeties: Impact on clinical practice in Portugal	Margarida Almeida	Ortopedia

TÍTULO	INVESTIGADOR	LOCAL DE REALIZAÇÃO
Obstipação em doentes internados no Serviço de Medicina do CHUPorto: identificação e tratamento	Margarida Menezes	Medicina Interna
Caracterização de uma amostra de crianças com diagnóstico de Rim Único Funcionante	Margarida Praça	Pediatria
Association of the donors' calcification score of the abdominal aorta, common iliac and renal arteries with outcomes in kidney receptors	Maria Carmo Bragança	Urologia
Risk factors for bleeding after endoscopic submucosal dissection (ESD) and validation of the Bleeding after ESD Trend from Japan Score (BEST-J)	Maria Carolina Verde	Gastrenterologia
Predictors of long-term outcomes, cardiovascular and others, in a rheumatoid arthritis patient cohort	Mariana Brandão	Unidade de Imunologia Clínica
Viver com Líquen Escleroso: Impacto na qualidade de vida e função sexual numa amostra de mulheres portuguesas	Mariana Ferreira	Ginecologia
O Impacto do 1º ano da Pandemia no Serviço de Urgência do CHUPorto	Mariana Pereira	Serviço de Urgência
The impact of self-stigma in people with diagnosis of severe mental illness: a pilot study from the community psychiatry unit of Centro Hospitalar Universitário do Porto.	Marta Almada	Psiquiatria e Saúde Mental
O papel da qualidade na Ressonância Magnética Prostática no diagnóstico de Cancro da Próstata	Nádia Açafão	Radiologia

TÍTULO	INVESTIGADOR	LOCAL DE REALIZAÇÃO
Behçet's disease: clinical course and maternal, fetal and neonatal outcomes	Natasha Rosario	Obstetrícia
Avaliação do Risco Cardiovascular em doentes com infeção por VIH	Olivier Lopes	Infecciologia
Budget Impact Model – Harmony Prenatal Test	Patricia Vieira	Obstetricia
Criação de uma base de dados através da ferramenta REDcap para análise de doentes submetidos a cirurgia bariátrica no CHUPorto	Pedro Moreira	Endocrinologia
Abordagem de metástases ósseas: Análise retrospectiva de um centro português de referência	Rafael Costa	Ortopedia
Leishmaniose humana diagnosticada em hospitais públicos em Portugal em 2010-2020	Rafael Rocha	Doenças Infecciosas
Tinnitus Impact on Quality of Life: Can cochlear implantation decrease tinnitus perception?	Raquel Real	Otorrinolaringologia
O contributo da auditoria interna no setor público hospitalar em Portugal continental – uma análise comparativa	Regina Pontes	Auditoria
Estudo comparativo entre o tratamento convencional versus novas drogas antidiabéticas na ocorrência de desfechos cardiovasculares e renais em portadores de diabetes mellitus pós-transplante renal	Ricardo Navarrete	Nefrologia

TÍTULO	INVESTIGADOR	LOCAL DE REALIZAÇÃO
Calprotectina fecal numa amostra de doentes com Fibrose Quística e sua relação com os moduladores da CFTR.	Rita Demay	Pediatria Medicina
Suporte ventilatório nas Doenças Neuromusculares: Resultados com início da terapêutica ventilatória em Ambulatório	Rita Gonçalves	Medicina Interna
Anticorpos HLA não específicos ao dador: contributo do desempenho do rim transplantado com dador vivo	Sara Carina	Nefrologia
Inflow artery aneurysmal degeneration in renal transplant patients with precious arteriovenous access	Sérgio Teixeira	Angiologia e Cirurgia Vasculiar
Implante de fluocinolona no tratamento do edema macular por angiopatia retiniana amiloidótica por transtirretina	Sofia Cales	Oftalmologia
Avaliação do conhecimento sobre o transplante renal e transplante de dador-vivo em doentes com insuficiência renal	Sofia Neto	Urologia
Inibidores da vitamina K NOACS: Qual a melhor opção para anticoagulação de doentes transplantados renais com fibrilação auricular?	Tânia Azevedo	Nefrologia
Gestão de talentos de enfermagem – um contributo para a excelência dos cuidados	Telma Quaresma	Transversal
Revertências: identificar problemas e propor soluções com base na metodologia Lean	Teresa Silva	Serviços Farmacêuticos

TÍTULO	INVESTIGADOR	LOCAL DE REALIZAÇÃO
Disease initiation and progression factors in bird-related by hypersensitivity pneumonitis	Tiago Oliveira	Pneumologia



12.

**GRUPOS & EQUIPAS DE
INVESTIGAÇÃO DO CHUPORTO**

GRUPOS DE INVESTIGAÇÃO

O Centro Hospitalar Universitário do Porto é instituição de acolhimento de Grupos de Investigação integrados na Unidade Multidisciplinar de Investigação Biomédica do Instituto de Ciências Biomédicas Abel Salazar (UMIB, www.icbas.pt), Universidade do Porto. A UMIB é uma Unidade de Investigação e Desenvolvimento, financiada pela Fundação para a Ciência e Tecnologia.

Grupos cujos investigadores principais são do CHUPorto:

- [Clinical & Experimental Human Genomics](#)
Investigador principal: Paula Jorge. Centro de Genética Médica, CHUPorto
- [Nephrology, Dialysis and Transplantation](#)
Investigador principal: Anabela Rodrigues. Serviço de Nefrologia, Departamento de Medicina, CHUPorto
- [Oncology Group](#)
Investigador principal: António Araújo. Serviço de Oncologia, CHUPorto
- [Cardiovascular Research Group](#)
Investigador principal: Mário Santos. Serviço de Cardiologia, Departamento de Medicina, CHUPorto

Grupo:

- [Auto-Immunity & Neurosciences](#)
Investigador principal: Paulo Costa. Departamento de Patologia e Imunologia Molecular, ICBAS-UP
Integra 20 investigadores do CHUPorto.

EQUIPAS MULTIDISCIPLINARES ORGANIZADAS NO CHUPORTO

No CHUPorto constituem-se equipas multidisciplinares com interesses científicos e áreas temáticas definidas. Esta organização permite estabelecer linhas de investigação e aumento da produtividade científica. Em 2021 as equipas multidisciplinares foram:

[Investigação Clínica em Anestesiologia](#)

Investigador Principal: Humberto Machado. Serviço de Anestesiologia, Departamento de Anestesiologia, Cuidados Intensivos e Emergência

[Investigação em Doenças Hereditárias do Metabolismo](#)

Investigador Principal: Esmeralda Martins. Serviço de Pediatria, Departamento de Infância e Adolescência

[Hemocromatose e HFE](#)

Investigador Principal: Graça Porto. Serviço de Hematologia Clínica, Departamento de Medicina

[Investigação em Imunoalergologia](#)

Investigador Principal: Helena Falcão. Serviço de Imunoalergologia, Departamento de Medicina

[Cuidados Intensivos](#)

Investigador Principal: Irene Aragão. Unidade de Cuidados Intensivos Polivalentes, Serviço de Cuidados Intensivos, Departamento de Anestesiologia, Cuidados Intensivos e Emergência

[Investigação em Cirurgia Digestiva e Metabólica](#)

Investigador Principal: Jorge Santos. Serviço de Cirurgia Geral, Departamento de Cirurgia

[Investigação em Neurologia Clínica](#)

Investigador Principal: Manuel Correia. Serviço de Neurologia, Departamento de Neurociências

[Investigação em Dermatologia](#)

Investigador Principal: Manuela Selores. Serviço de Dermatologia, Departamento de Medicina

[Fisiopatologia das Anemias](#)

Investigador Principal: Margarida Lima. Serviço de Hematologia Clínica, Departamento de Medicina

[Grupo de Investigação da Patologia e Cirurgia Colorretal](#)

Investigador Principal: Marisa Santos. Serviço de Cirurgia Geral, Departamento de Cirurgia

3IDD – Perturbação do Desenvolvimento Intelectual

Investigador Principal: Paula Jorge. Centro de Genética Médica

INeuroPED – Investigação em Neuropediatria: perturbação do espectro autista, epilepsia e doenças do movimento

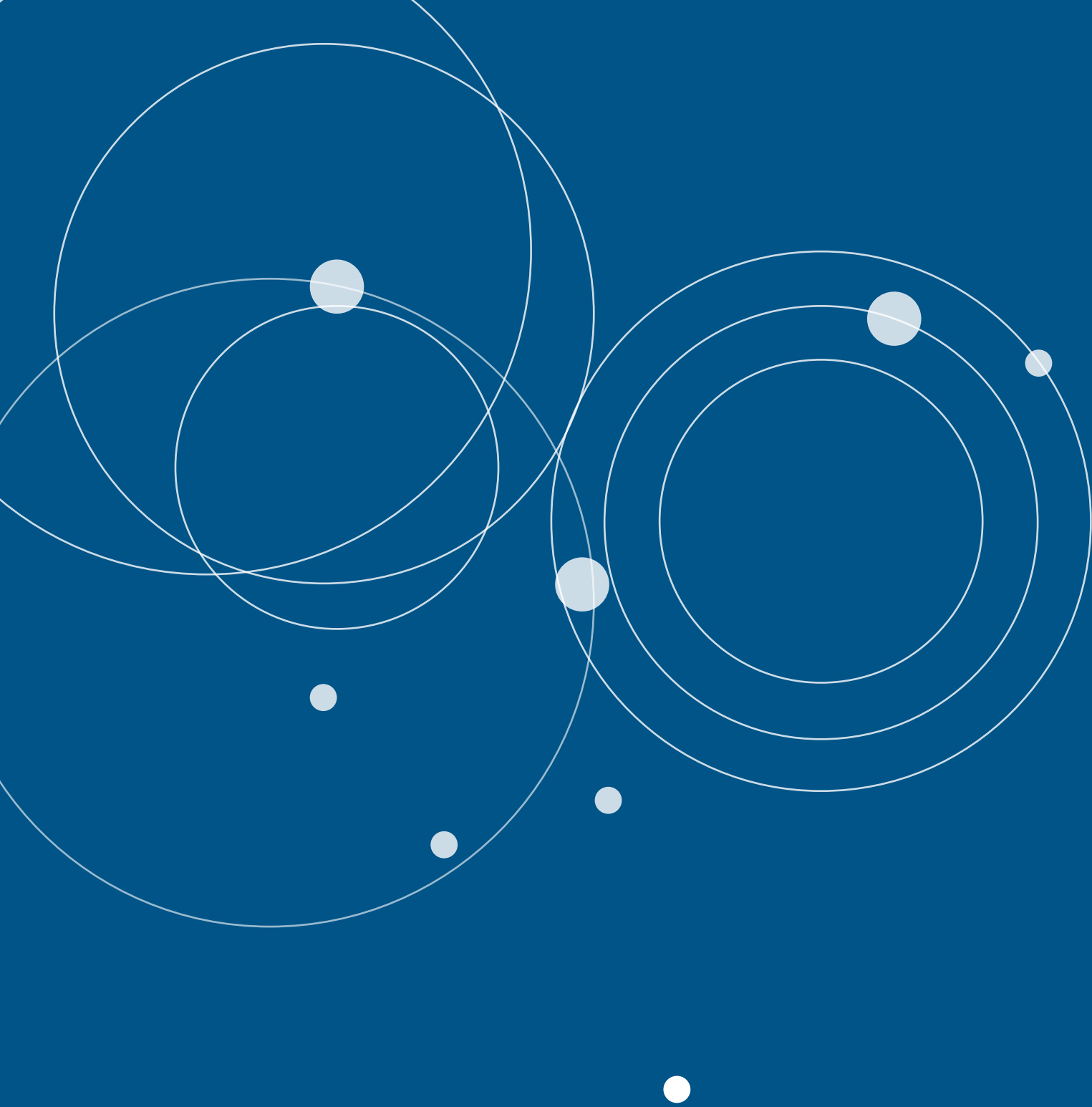
Investigador Principal: Teresa Temudo. Serviço de Neuropediatria, Departamento de Infância e Adolescência

Laboratório de Neurobiologia do Comportamento Humano

Investigador Principal: Sara Cavaco. Unidade de Neuropsicologia, Departamento de Neurociências

Cuidados de Fim de Vida

Investigador Principal: Paulo Maia. Serviço de Cuidados Intensivos, Departamento de Anestesiologia, Cuidados Intensivos e Emergência



13.

APLICAÇÕES DEFI

PLATAFORMA DE REGISTO DAS ATIVIDADES DE ENSINO, FORMAÇÃO E INVESTIGAÇÃO

O Registo das atividades de Ensino, Formação e Investigação (REFI) é uma plataforma de registo individual, de acesso reservado aos profissionais do CHUPorto, na qual se podem registar e organizar informações curriculares, científicas, académicas e de qualificação profissional. O REFI foi desenvolvido a partir de 2011 pelo bolseiro de investigação do DEFI na área de informática. Presidiu a este projeto a necessidade de criar, em colaboração com o Serviço de Sistemas de Informação, uma infraestrutura dinâmica, segura e fácil de utilizar no CHUPorto. A usabilidade da plataforma representa uma aposta no registo, permitindo controlos de acesso pessoal e monitorização dos relatórios globais dos serviços e departamentos pelos seus responsáveis. Os Prémios Sollari Allegro, dirigidos aos Serviços, são atribuídos com base na informação registada na plataforma REFI. O registo REFI está acessível on-line na intranet do CHUPorto ou através do endereço eletrónico: <https://myipbrick.chporto.min-saude.pt/>.

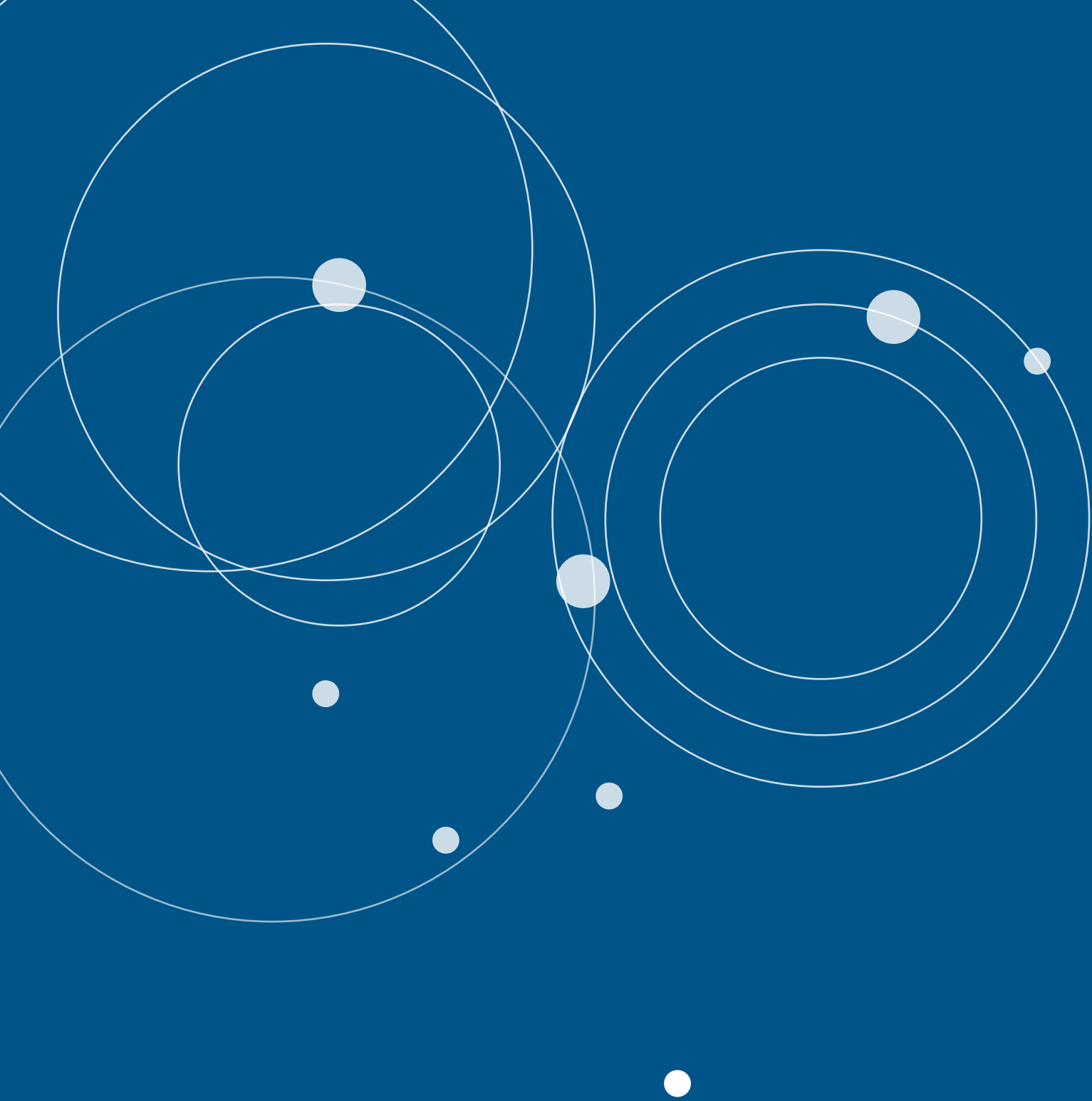
REPOSITÓRIO CIENTÍFICO DO CENTRO HOSPITALAR DO PORTO

O Centro Hospitalar Universitário do Porto possui, desde 2010, um repositório científico integrado na rede de Repositórios de Acesso Aberto de Portugal (RCAAP), no qual se encontram depositados, e disponíveis a toda comunidade via web, cerca de 2150 documentos científicos produzidos pelos seus profissionais. O Repositório Científico do Centro Hospitalar do Porto (RCCHP) tem como objetivos congregar, preservar e divulgar, em formato digital, a produção científica dos profissionais do CHUPorto, contribuindo deste modo para uma melhor visibilidade na comunidade. O RCCHP está acessível on-line a partir do endereço eletrónico: <https://repositorio.chporto.pt/>.

PORTAL DO DEFI

O CHUPorto é uma organização dedicada à prestação de cuidados de saúde, mas com preocupação em contribuir para o desenvolvimento do conhecimento científico, qualidade dos cuidados prestados e preservação da história. O forte empenho da instituição nas áreas de ensino, formação e investigação resultou na necessidade de desenvolver um canal de comunicação direta com a comunidade em matérias relacionadas com estas áreas.

Surge, assim, o Portal DEFI, um site que pretende ser o principal veículo de comunicação entre o departamento e a comunidade extramuros. Pode ser acedido através do endereço eletrónico: <https://defi.chporto.pt/>.



14.

EDIÇÕES DEFI

REVISTA NASCER E CRESCER – BIRTH AND GROWTH MEDICAL JOURNAL

A Nascer e Crescer - Birth and Growth Medical Journal é uma revista científica, redigida em inglês, propriedade do Centro Hospitalar Universitário do Porto. Apresenta publicação regular desde 1991 e periodicidade trimestral, estando referenciada na EMBASE/ Excerpta Médica, Catálogo LATINDEX, Índice de Revistas Médicas Portuguesas e indexada na SciELO. A Revista dirige-se a todos os profissionais de saúde e à comunidade científica em geral com interesse na área da Saúde Materno-fetal, neonatal e pediátrica. Tem como principal objetivo a disseminação do conhecimento científico e a promoção da investigação em saúde. Publica artigos científicos sob a forma de trabalhos originais, revisões, casos clínicos, artigos de opinião e resumos de apresentações em reuniões científicas.

Os artigos publicados na NASCER E CRESCER são disponibilizados de acordo com a licença Creative Commons Atribuição NãoComercial 4.0 Internacional. A gestão dos conteúdos científicos é da responsabilidade do corpo redatorial.

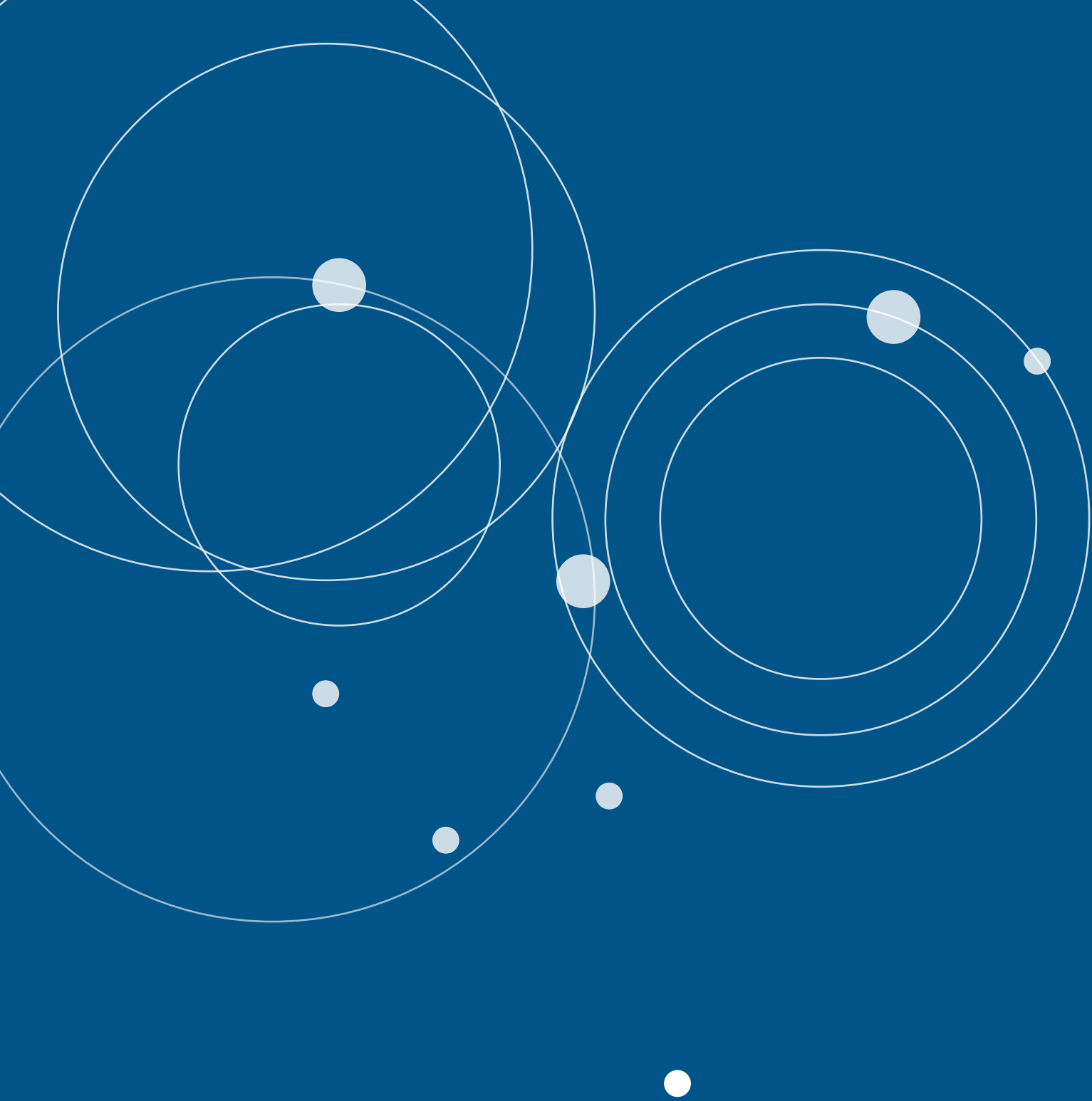
Pode ser acedida através do endereço eletrónico: <https://revistas.rcaap.pt/nascercrescer>.

ANUÁRIO CIENTÍFICO

O anuário científico constitui uma publicação regular do DEFI. Os anuários encontram-se acessíveis a partir do portal do DEFI (<https://defi.chporto.pt/>) e no portal interno do Centro Hospitalar Universitário do Porto. Encontram-se, ainda, depositados no Repositório Científico do CHUPorto (<https://repositorio.chporto.pt/>).

NEWSLETTER

Em 2017 o DEFI iniciou a publicação regular da sua Research Newsletter sob o título de DEFI NEWS. O CHUPorto é uma Instituição de Saúde que privilegia e valoriza o ensino pré e pós-graduado e incentiva a investigação com o objetivo de contribuir para o desenvolvimento da ciência e tecnologia da saúde. A DEFI NEWS em 2022 manteve o objetivo de divulgar e promover as atividades de I&D desenvolvidas pela instituição, bem como, as estruturas internas que as apoiam e facilitam. As edições já publicadas podem ser consultadas a partir do portal do DEFI (<https://defi.chporto.pt/>).



15.

NORMAS DE AFILIAÇÃO

UNIFORMIZAÇÃO DA AFILIAÇÃO INSTITUCIONAL

Uma correta utilização da afiliação institucional é imprescindível para que o Santo António e os seus profissionais tenham uma maior visibilidade nacional e internacional, recebendo assim os devidos créditos pelas suas publicações e citações. De forma a evitar a dispersão da referência, o Conselho de Administração emanou um documento clarificador onde expressa um conjunto de regras com vista à uniformização.

Para fins de publicação ou comunicação científica:

1. Adota-se a denominação institucional “Centro Hospitalar Universitário de Santo António”, prescindindo da sigla da nomenclatura de pessoa coletiva (EPE). A denominação é obrigatória e não deverá ser traduzida para inglês ou outras línguas, exceto em revistas que o exijam. Relativamente a denominações abreviadas, poderão ser utilizadas: “Santo António” (expressão preferencial) ou CHUdSA (acrónimo facultativo) que deverá ser incorporado no final, entre parêntesis, se as regras de publicação assim o permitirem.
2. As denominações das grandes unidades do centro hospitalar são de uso facultativo, não deverão ser traduzidas e grafam-se da seguinte forma:
 - a. Hospital de Santo António (HSA).
 - b. Hospital Magalhães Lemos.
 - c. Centro de Genética Médica Jacinto Magalhães (CGMJM).
 - d. Centro Integrado de Cirurgia de Ambulatório (CICA).
 - e. Centro Materno-Infantil do Norte Albino Aroso (CMIN).

A referência aos departamentos, serviços ou unidades são facultativas, podendo ser traduzidas para a língua de redação do manuscrito.

O endereço postal comum é: Largo do Professor Abel Salazar, 4099-001 Porto, Portugal. Não se traduz. O uso do termo “Oporto” é fonte de erros e equívocos nas bases bibliográficas.

O autor deverá adotar uma denominação pessoal uniforme, invariável no que respeita a iniciais, nome, apelidos ou eventual uso de hífen, para que os trabalhos lhe sejam associados de forma inequívoca ao longo da carreira, prevenindo erros na atribuição de autorias pelas bases de dados internacionais. O perfil de autor robustece-se com a criação de uma conta pessoal em <http://orcid.org>.

Nos trabalhos multicêntricos ou sediados noutras instituições, o autor com contrato de trabalho, de qualquer modalidade, deverá incluir o Santo António na sua filiação científica.

Seguem-se exemplos de afiliação:

Português

José Silva¹

¹ Serviço de Nefrologia, Hospital de Santo António, Centro Hospitalar Universitário de Santo António (CHUdSA), Porto, Portugal

Inglês

José Silva¹

¹ Department of Nephrology, Hospital de Santo António, Centro Hospitalar Universitário de Santo António (CHUdSA), Porto, Portugal

Restantes afiliações:

Hospital Magalhães Lemos, Centro Hospitalar Universitário de Santo António (CHUdSA), Porto, Portugal
Centro de Genética Médica Jacinto Magalhães, Centro Hospitalar Universitário de Santo António (CHUdSA), Porto, Portugal

Centro Materno-Infantil do Norte, Centro Hospitalar Universitário de Santo António (CHUdSA), Porto, Portugal

AUTORIA NAS PUBLICAÇÕES CIENTÍFICAS

A determinação de autoria científica é um compromisso com a comunidade profissional, editorial e científica, não constituindo por isso um direito absoluto de nenhuma equipa de investigação, serviço ou outro. Neste sentido a inclusão de autores num artigo, deve ter por base o indicado nos “*Uniform Requirements for Manuscripts Submitted to Biomedical Journals*” do *International Committee of Medical Journal Editors (ICMJE)*¹. De acordo com esse documento a autoria ou co-autoria exige cumulativamente:

1. Contribuição para a conceção ou desenho do estudo; participação na aquisição, análise e interpretação dos dados;
2. Participação na redação do manuscrito e na revisão crítica do conteúdo;
3. Aprovação da versão final para publicação;
4. Concordância da responsabilidade na exatidão e integridade de todo o trabalho.

Os autores devem preencher os critérios específicos da autoria, e a sua ordem deve seguir princípios éticos. Não devem ser incluídos autores apenas por inerência dos seus cargos institucionais. Todos os colaboradores que não encaixam nos critérios da autoria devem ser listados na secção “Agradecimentos”.

¹ Recommendations for the Conduct, Reporting, Editing, and Publication of Scholarly work in Medical Journals [consultado a 03-08-2023]. Disponível em: <http://www.icmje.org/icmje-recommendations.pdf>



16.

AGRADECIMENTOS

A Direção do DEFI agradece a toda a equipa que contribuiu para o anuário. Para além dos investigadores existe toda uma equipa de suporte que permite a concretização e a execução dos projetos, sem a qual o percurso seria seguramente mais difícil. Agradeço a todos o empenho e o profissionalismo demonstrados.

Agradecemos à Prof.^a Doutora Helena Cardoso e a toda a equipa que constitui a Comissão de Bolsas e Prémios, e à Dr.^a Sílvia Álvares, diretora da revista Nascer e Crescer e respetiva equipa que tem permitido a edição regular desta revista científica, tão relevante para a Instituição.

Um agradecimento especial à Prof.^a Doutora Luísa Lobato pelo trabalho desenvolvido ao longo de este ano, intimamente ligado aos resultados aqui expressos.

DEFI 2022

SERVIÇO DE INVESTIGAÇÃO CLÍNICA

Conselho Diretivo do DEFI

Diretora | Luísa Lobato

Administradora / Gestor | Paula Guimarães / Delfim Garrido

Enfermeiro Supervisor | António Manuel Silva

Unidade de Ensaio Clínicos

Gestora Clínica | Teresa Almeida

Submissão de Estudos e secretariado | Cláudia Santos

Equipa de Estudos Clínicos | Alexandra Sousa, Carla Oliveira, Carla Rodrigues, Cristiana Matias, Cristina Carvalho, Daniela Boleixa, Dina Lopes, Inês Cardoso, Inês Ferraz, Joana Fernandes, Joana Tuna, Marta Novais, Raquel Monteiro, Rui Matos, Rui Fonseca, Sara Adrião, Sara Pinto

Projetos de Investigação

Responsável | Isabel Fonseca

Submissão de Estudos | Cláudia Santos

Equipa de Avaliação Científica de Projetos | Carla Cavaleiro, Cristina Moreira, José Manuel Pereira, Márcia Oliveira, Paula Miller

Secretariado | Cláudia Santos, Paulo Pinto

Gestão Técnico-Financeira

Coordenador | Laurinda Lapa

Equipa de Economia e Gestão | Amélia Mendonça, Ana Queirós, Sandra Eusébio

Secretariado | Cláudia Santos, Paulo Pinto

Comunicação e Publicações Científicas

Responsável | José Manuel Pereira

Gestão de Informação | Andrea Buschbeck

Diretora Revista Nascer e Crescer | Sílvia Álvares

Comissão de Bolsas e Prémios

Presidente | Helena Cardoso

Comissão | Alda Mier, Ana Guerra, Ana Mota, Ermelinda Silva, Eugénia Cruz, José Manuel Pereira, Paula Jorge, Rui Machado, Sílvia Álvares

Secretariado | Paulo Silva

DEFI

DEFI | Hospital Santo António
Centro Hospitalar Universitário do Porto
Largo Prof. Abel Salazar
4099-001 Porto
www.chporto.pt